Analysis of Stochastic PDEs

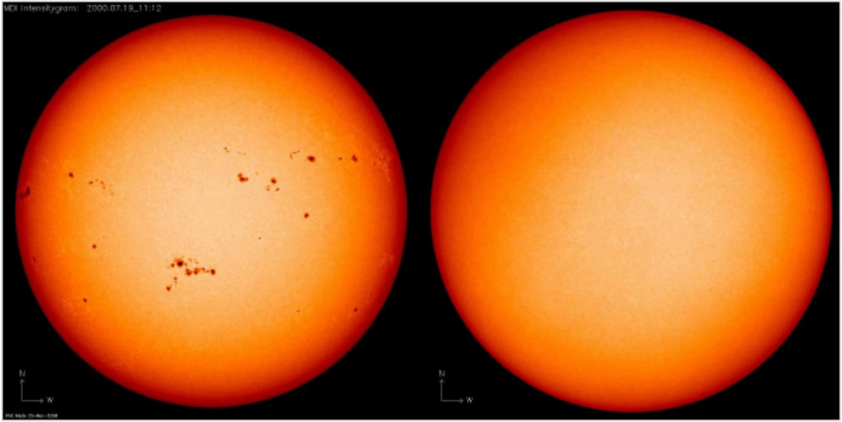
CBMS-NSF Course at Michigan State University

Davar Khoshnevisan

Department of Mathematics
University of Utah
http://www.math.utah.edu/~davar

Nonlinear noise excitation (Lecture 1)

Is the Sun Missing Its Spots?



NASA

SUN GAZING These photos show sunspots near solar maximum on July 19, 2000, and near solar minimum on March 18, 2009. Some global warming skeptics speculate that the Sun may be on the verge of an extended slumber.

By KENNETH CHANG
Published: July 20, 2009

Nonlinear noise excitation (Lecture 1)

$\partial_t u = \frac{1}{2}\partial_x^2 u + \lambda u \xi$ **on** $[0\,,1]$ **with Dirichlet BC**
$u_0(x) = \sin(\pi x)$ **[K-Kim, 2013]**

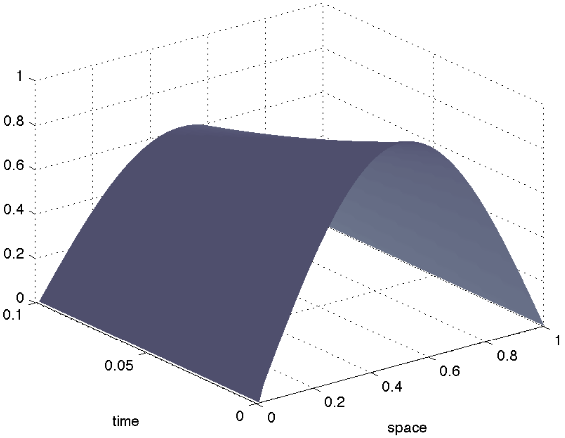


Figure: $\lambda = 0$; $u_t(x) = \sin(\pi x)\exp(-\pi^2 t/2)$

Nonlinear noise excitation (Lecture 1)

$\partial_t u = \frac{1}{2}\partial_x^2 u + \lambda u \xi$ **on** $[0\,,1]$ **with Dirichlet BC**
$u_0(x) = \sin(\pi x)$ **[K-Kim, 2013]**

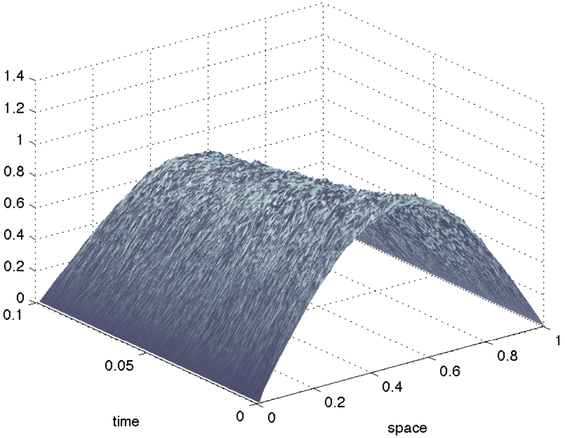


Figure: $\lambda = 0.1$; max. peak ≈ 1.4

Nonlinear noise excitation (Lecture 1)

$\partial_t u = \frac{1}{2}\partial_x^2 u + \lambda u \xi$ **on** $[0\,,1]$ **with Dirichlet BC**
$u_0(x) = \sin(\pi x)$ **[K-Kim, 2013]**

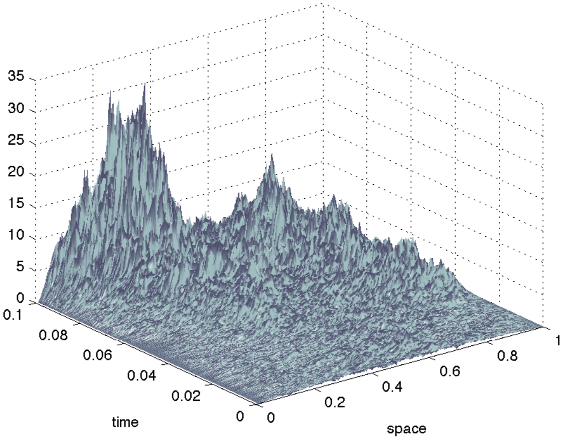


Figure: $\lambda = 2$; max. peak ≈ 35

Nonlinear noise excitation (Lecture 1)

$\partial_t u = \frac{1}{2}\partial_x^2 u + \lambda u \xi$ **on** $[0\,,1]$ **with Dirichlet BC**
$u_0(x) = \sin(\pi x)$ **[K-Kim, 2013]**

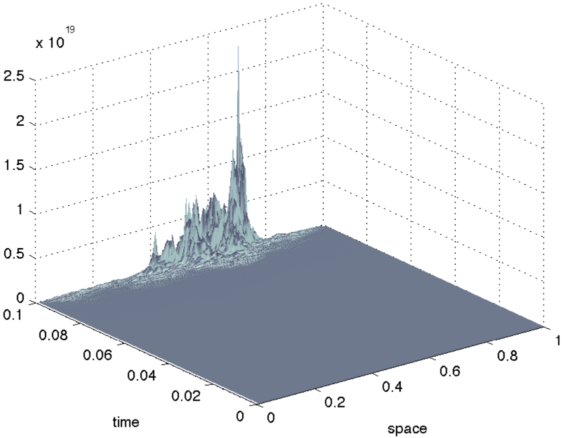


Figure: $\lambda = 5$; max. peak $\approx 2.5 \times 10^{19}$

Nonlinear noise excitation (Lecture 1)

Intermittency

- In•ter•mit•tent (`Dictionary.com`):

- In•ter•mit•tent (`Dictionary.com`):
  - *stopping or ceasing for a time; alternately ceasing and beginning again: an intermittent pain;*

Nonlinear noise excitation (Lecture 1)

Intermittency

- In•ter•mit•tent (`Dictionary.com`):
  - *stopping or ceasing for a time; alternately ceasing and beginning again: an intermittent pain;*
  - *alternately functioning and not functioning or alternately functioning properly and improperly.*

Nonlinear noise excitation (Lecture 1)

Intermittency

- In•ter•mit•tent (`Dictionary.com`):
  - *stopping or ceasing for a time; alternately ceasing and beginning again: an intermittent pain;*
  - *alternately functioning and not functioning or alternately functioning properly and improperly.*
- Deep relations to fluid dynamics (Baxendale-Rozovskiĭ, 1993), turbulence (Mandelbrot, 1983; Majda, 1993; Gibbon and Titi, 2005), complex chemical reactions and the large-scale structure of galaxies (Molchanov, 1991; Shandarin-Zel′dovich, 1989; Zel′dovich et al, 1987, 1988, 1990) . . .

- In•ter•mit•tent (`Dictionary.com`):
  - *stopping or ceasing for a time; alternately ceasing and beginning again: an intermittent pain;*
  - *alternately functioning and not functioning or alternately functioning properly and improperly.*
- Deep relations to fluid dynamics (Baxendale-Rozovskiĭ, 1993), turbulence (Mandelbrot, 1983; Majda, 1993; Gibbon and Titi, 2005), complex chemical reactions and the large-scale structure of galaxies (Molchanov, 1991; Shandarin-Zel′dovich, 1989; Zel′dovich et al, 1987, 1988, 1990) . . .
- Complex problems in random media are associated to intermittency: As the systems feels more noise, it can begin to act erratically.

- In•ter•mit•tent (`Dictionary.com`):
  - *stopping or ceasing for a time; alternately ceasing and beginning again: an intermittent pain;*
  - *alternately functioning and not functioning or alternately functioning properly and improperly.*
- Deep relations to fluid dynamics (Baxendale-Rozovskiĭ, 1993), turbulence (Mandelbrot, 1983; Majda, 1993; Gibbon and Titi, 2005), complex chemical reactions and the large-scale structure of galaxies (Molchanov, 1991; Shandarin-Zel′dovich, 1989; Zel′dovich et al, 1987, 1988, 1990) . . .
- Complex problems in random media are associated to intermittency: As the systems feels more noise, it can begin to act erratically.
- Many field theories (SPDEs) yield intermittent solutions.

- Let $\mathscr{L}(\mathbf{R}^m)$ denote the ring of all Borel-measurable subsets of $\mathbf{R}^m$ that have finite Lebesgue measure.

- Let $\mathscr{L}(\mathbf{R}^m)$ denote the ring of all Borel-measurable subsets of $\mathbf{R}^m$ that have finite Lebesgue measure.

- Let $\mathscr{L}(\mathbf{R}^m)$ denote the ring of all Borel-measurable subsets of $\mathbf{R}^m$ that have finite Lebesgue measure.

- **Definition (Wiener, 1923)**
  White noise on $\mathbf{R}^m$ is a mean-zero set-indexed Gaussian random field [GRF] $\{\xi(A)\}_{A\in\mathscr{L}(\mathbf{R}^m)}$ with

  $$\mathrm{Cov}(\xi(A_1)\,,\xi(A_2)) = |A_1 \cap A_2| \qquad (A_i \in \mathscr{L}(\mathbf{R}^m)),$$

  where $|\cdots|$ denotes the m-dimensional Lebesgue measure.

- Let $\mathscr{L}(\mathbf{R}^m)$ denote the ring of all Borel-measurable subsets of $\mathbf{R}^m$ that have finite Lebesgue measure.

- **Definition (Wiener, 1923)**

  White noise on $\mathbf{R}^m$ is a mean-zero set-indexed Gaussian random field [GRF] $\{\xi(A)\}_{A\in\mathscr{L}(\mathbf{R}^m)}$ with

  $$\mathrm{Cov}(\xi(A_1)\,,\xi(A_2)) = |A_1 \cap A_2| \qquad (A_i \in \mathscr{L}(\mathbf{R}^m)),$$

  where $|\cdots|$ denotes the m-dimensional Lebesgue measure.

  - Easy fact: White noise exists and is an $L^2(\Omega)$-valued countably-additive measure on $\mathscr{L}(\mathbf{R}^m)$.

- We can identify the $L^2(\Omega)$-valued measure ξ with a $L^2(\Omega)$-valued integral:

- We can identify the $L^2(\Omega)$-valued measure ξ with a $L^2(\Omega)$-valued integral:
  - Suppose $h : \mathbf{R}^m \to \mathbf{R}$ is elementary; i.e., $h(x) := \sum_{i=1}^n c_i \mathbf{1}_{A_i}(x)$ where $A_i \in \mathscr{L}(\mathbf{R}^n)$ are disjoint and $c_i \in \mathbf{R}$. Then,

$$\xi(h) := \int h \, \mathrm{d}\xi := \int h(x) \, \xi(\mathrm{d}x) := \sum_{i=1}^n c_i \xi(A_i)$$

is defined unambiguously; the preceding is: (a) Linear in h [a.s.]; (ii) A GRF indexed by all elementary functions h; and (iii)

$$\mathrm{E}\left[\xi(h)\right] = 0 \quad \text{and} \quad \mathrm{E}\left(|\xi(h)|^2\right) = \|h\|^2_{L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)}.$$

- We can identify the $L^2(\Omega)$-valued measure ξ with a $L^2(\Omega)$-valued integral:
  - Suppose $h : \mathbf{R}^m \to \mathbf{R}$ is elementary; i.e., $h(x) := \sum_{i=1}^n c_i \mathbf{1}_{A_i}(x)$ where $A_i \in \mathscr{L}(\mathbf{R}^n)$ are disjoint and $c_i \in \mathbf{R}$. Then,

$$\xi(h) := \int h \, \mathrm{d}\xi := \int h(x) \, \xi(\mathrm{d}x) := \sum_{i=1}^n c_i \xi(A_i)$$

    is defined unambiguously; the preceding is: (a) Linear in h [a.s.]; (ii) A GRF indexed by all elementary functions h; and (iii)

$$\mathrm{E}[\xi(h)] = 0 \quad \text{and} \quad \mathrm{E}\left(|\xi(h)|^2\right) = \|h\|^2_{L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)}.$$

  - This is the Wiener isometry: $\|\xi(h)\|_{L^2(\Omega)} = \|h\|_{L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)}$.

- We can identify the $L^2(\Omega)$-valued measure ξ with a $L^2(\Omega)$-valued integral:
  - Suppose $h : \mathbf{R}^m \to \mathbf{R}$ is elementary; i.e., $h(x) := \sum_{i=1}^n c_i \mathbf{1}_{A_i}(x)$ where $A_i \in \mathscr{L}(\mathbf{R}^n)$ are disjoint and $c_i \in \mathbf{R}$. Then,

$$\xi(h) := \int h \, \mathrm{d}\xi := \int h(x) \, \xi(\mathrm{d}x) := \sum_{i=1}^n c_i \xi(A_i)$$

    is defined unambiguously; the preceding is: (a) Linear in h [a.s.]; (ii) A GRF indexed by all elementary functions h; and (iii)

$$\mathrm{E}\left[\xi(h)\right] = 0 \quad \text{and} \quad \mathrm{E}\left(|\xi(h)|^2\right) = \|h\|^2_{L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)}.$$

  - This is the Wiener isometry: $\|\xi(h)\|_{L^2(\Omega)} = \|h\|_{L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)}$.
  - Define $\xi(h) := \int h \, \mathrm{d}\xi := \int h(x) \, \xi(\mathrm{d}x)$ for all $h \in L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)$ by density.

Gaussian random fields [GRFs] (Lecture 2)

Wiener integrals

- We can identify the $L^2(\Omega)$-valued measure ξ with a $L^2(\Omega)$-valued integral:
  - Suppose $h : \mathbf{R}^m \to \mathbf{R}$ is elementary; i.e., $h(x) := \sum_{i=1}^n c_i \mathbf{1}_{A_i}(x)$ where $A_i \in \mathscr{L}(\mathbf{R}^n)$ are disjoint and $c_i \in \mathbf{R}$. Then,

$$\xi(h) := \int h \, \mathrm{d}\xi := \int h(x)\, \xi(\mathrm{d}x) := \sum_{i=1}^n c_i \xi(A_i)$$

    is defined unambiguously; the preceding is: (a) Linear in h [a.s.]; (ii) A GRF indexed by all elementary functions h; and (iii)

$$\mathrm{E}\,[\xi(h)] = 0 \quad \text{and} \quad \mathrm{E}\left(|\xi(h)|^2\right) = \|h\|^2_{L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)}.$$

  - This is the Wiener isometry: $\|\xi(h)\|_{L^2(\Omega)} = \|h\|_{L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)}$.
  - Define $\xi(h) := \int h \, \mathrm{d}\xi := \int h(x)\, \xi(\mathrm{d}x)$ for all $h \in L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)$ by density.
  - $\int_A h \, \mathrm{d}\xi := \int h \mathbf{1}_A \, \mathrm{d}\xi.$

- To summarize:

- To summarize:
  - $L^2(\mathbf{R}^m) \ni h \mapsto \int h \, \mathrm{d}\xi \in L^2(\Omega)$ is a linear isometry, as well as a GRF;

- To summarize:
  - $L^2(\mathbf{R}^m) \ni h \mapsto \int h \, \mathrm{d}\xi \in L^2(\Omega)$ is a linear isometry, as well as a GRF;
  - $\mathrm{E} \int h \, \mathrm{d}\xi = 0$; $\mathrm{Var} \int h \, \mathrm{d}\xi = \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} |h(x)|^2 \, \mathrm{d}x \qquad \forall h \in L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)$;

- To summarize:
  - $L^2(\mathbf{R}^m) \ni h \mapsto \int h \, \mathrm{d}\xi \in L^2(\Omega)$ is a linear isometry, as well as a GRF;
  - $\mathrm{E} \int h \, \mathrm{d}\xi = 0$; $\mathrm{Var} \int h \, \mathrm{d}\xi = \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} |h(x)|^2 \, \mathrm{d}x \qquad \forall h \in L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)$;
  - $\mathrm{Cov}(\int h \, \mathrm{d}\xi \, , \int g \, \mathrm{d}\xi) = \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} h(x)g(x) \, \mathrm{d}x \qquad \forall h, g \in L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)$;

- To summarize:
  - $L^2(\mathbf{R}^m) \ni h \mapsto \int h \, \mathrm{d}\xi \in L^2(\Omega)$ is a linear isometry, as well as a GRF;
  - $\mathrm{E} \int h \, \mathrm{d}\xi = 0$; $\mathrm{Var} \int h \, \mathrm{d}\xi = \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} |h(x)|^2 \, \mathrm{d}x \qquad \forall h \in L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)$;
  - $\mathrm{Cov}(\int h \, \mathrm{d}\xi \, , \int g \, \mathrm{d}\xi) = \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} h(x)g(x) \, \mathrm{d}x \qquad \forall h, g \in L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)$;
  - If $h, g \in L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)$ and $h \perp g$ then $\int h \, \mathrm{d}\xi$ is independent from $\int g \, d\xi$.

- If $f \in L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)$, then define

$$(f * \xi)(x) := \int f(x-y)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}y)$$

- If $f \in L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)$, then define

$$(f * \xi)(x) := \int f(x-y)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}y)$$

- If $f \in L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)$, then define

$$(f * \xi)(x) := \int f(x-y)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}y)$$

- **Proposition (A stochastic Young inequality)**
  If $f \in L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)$, then there is a modification of $f * \xi$ that is measurable [jointly in $(x\,,\omega)$]. Moreover, for all Borel measures μ on $\mathbf{R}^m$,

$$\mathrm{E}\left(\left|\int_{\mathbf{R}^m}(f*\xi)(x)\,\mu(\mathrm{d}x)\right|^2\right) \leqslant [\mu(\mathbf{R}^m)]^2 \cdot \|f\|^2_{L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)}.$$

- Since $C_c^\infty(\mathbf{R}^m)$ is dense in $L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)$ it suffices to prove the result for $f \in C_c^\infty(\mathbf{R}^m)$.

- Since $C_c^\infty(\mathbf{R}^m)$ is dense in $L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)$ it suffices to prove the result for $f \in C_c^\infty(\mathbf{R}^m)$.
- In that case, the Wiener isometry shows that

$$\begin{aligned}\mathrm{E}\left(|(f*\xi)(x)-(f*\xi)(y)|^2\right) &= \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} |f(x-z)-f(y-z)|^2\,\mathrm{d}x\\ &\leqslant \text{const}\cdot\|x-y\|^2.\end{aligned}$$

- Since $C_c^\infty(\mathbf{R}^m)$ is dense in $L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)$ it suffices to prove the result for $f \in C_c^\infty(\mathbf{R}^m)$.
- In that case, the Wiener isometry shows that

$$\begin{aligned}\mathrm{E}\left(\left|(f*\xi)(x)-(f*\xi)(y)\right|^2\right) &= \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \left|f(x-z)-f(y-z)\right|^2 \mathrm{d}x \\ &\leqslant \text{const}\cdot\|x-y\|^2.\end{aligned}$$

- Kolmogorov continuity thm $\Rightarrow f*\xi$ has a cont. modification.

- Since $C_c^\infty(\mathbf{R}^m)$ is dense in $L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)$ it suffices to prove the result for $f \in C_c^\infty(\mathbf{R}^m)$.
- In that case, the Wiener isometry shows that

$$\begin{aligned} \mathrm{E}\left(\left|(f*\xi)(x) - (f*\xi)(y)\right|^2\right) &= \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \left|f(x-z) - f(y-z)\right|^2 \mathrm{d}x \\ &\leqslant \text{const} \cdot \|x-y\|^2. \end{aligned}$$

- Kolmogorov continuity thm $\Rightarrow f*\xi$ has a cont. modification.
- The rest follows from the Cauchy–Schwarz inequality. $\square$

Gaussian random fields [GRFs] (Lecture 2)

Example: Brownian sheet

- **Definition (Čencov, 1956)**

  A *Brownian sheet* over $\mathbf{R}^m$ is a mean-zero GRF $\{B(x)\}_{x\in\mathbf{R}^m}$ with

$$\mathrm{Cov}(B(x)\,, B(y)) = \prod_{j=1}^m \min(|x_j|\,, |y_j|)\mathbf{1}_{[0,\infty)}(x_jy_j) \qquad (x, y \in \mathbf{R}^m).$$

- **Definition (Čencov, 1956)**

  A *Brownian sheet* over $\mathbf{R}^m$ is a mean-zero GRF $\{B(x)\}_{x\in\mathbf{R}^m}$ with

$$\mathrm{Cov}(B(x)\,,B(y)) = \prod_{j=1}^m \min(|x_j|\,,|y_j|)\mathbf{1}_{[0,\infty)}(x_jy_j) \qquad (x,y\in\mathbf{R}^m).$$

  - A construction: $B(x) := \xi(R(x))$ where $R(x)$ denotes the aligned box in $\mathbf{R}^m$ with an extremal vertex at $\mathbf{0}\in\mathbf{R}^m$ and another one at $x\in\mathbf{R}^m$; e.g.,

$$B(x) = \xi\left([0\,,x_1]\times\cdots\times[0\,,x_m]\right) \quad \text{when } x\in[0\,,\infty)^m.$$

Gaussian random fields [GRFs] (Lecture 2)

Example: Brownian sheet

- **Definition (Čencov, 1956)**

  A *Brownian sheet* over $\mathbf{R}^m$ is a mean-zero GRF $\{B(x)\}_{x\in\mathbf{R}^m}$ with

  $$\mathrm{Cov}(B(x)\,,B(y)) = \prod_{j=1}^m \min(|x_j|\,,|y_j|)\mathbf{1}_{[0,\infty)}(x_jy_j) \qquad (x,y\in\mathbf{R}^m).$$

  - A construction: $B(x) := \xi(R(x))$ where $R(x)$ denotes the aligned box in $\mathbf{R}^m$ with an extremal vertex at $\mathbf{0}\in\mathbf{R}^m$ and another one at $x\in\mathbf{R}^m$; e.g.,

    $$B(x) = \xi\left([0\,,x_1]\times\cdots\times[0\,,x_m]\right) \quad \text{when } x\in[0\,,\infty)^m.$$

  - I.e., "Br. sheet= CDF of white noise."

- **Definition (Čencov, 1956)**

  A *Brownian sheet* over $\mathbf{R}^m$ is a mean-zero GRF $\{B(x)\}_{x\in\mathbf{R}^m}$ with

$$\mathrm{Cov}(B(x)\,,B(y)) = \prod_{j=1}^m \min(|x_j|\,,|y_j|)\mathbf{1}_{[0,\infty)}(x_jy_j) \qquad (x,y\in\mathbf{R}^m).$$

  - A construction: $B(x) := \xi(R(x))$ where $R(x)$ denotes the aligned box in $\mathbf{R}^m$ with an extremal vertex at $\mathbf{0}\in\mathbf{R}^m$ and another one at $x\in\mathbf{R}^m$; e.g.,

$$B(x) = \xi\left([0\,,x_1]\times\cdots\times[0\,,x_m]\right) \quad \text{when } x\in[0\,,\infty)^m.$$

  - I.e., "Br. sheet= CDF of white noise."
  - When $m=1$, B is a [two-sided] Brownian motion.

- **Definition (Čencov, 1956)**

  A *Brownian sheet* over $\mathbf{R}^m$ is a mean-zero GRF $\{B(x)\}_{x\in\mathbf{R}^m}$ with

$$\mathrm{Cov}(B(x)\,,B(y)) = \prod_{j=1}^m \min(|x_j|\,,|y_j|)\mathbf{1}_{[0,\infty)}(x_jy_j) \qquad (x,y\in\mathbf{R}^m).$$

  - A construction: $B(x) := \xi(R(x))$ where $R(x)$ denotes the aligned box in $\mathbf{R}^m$ with an extremal vertex at $\mathbf{0}\in\mathbf{R}^m$ and another one at $x\in\mathbf{R}^m$; e.g.,

$$B(x) = \xi\left([0\,,x_1]\times\cdots\times[0\,,x_m]\right) \quad \text{when } x\in[0\,,\infty)^m.$$

  - I.e., "Br. sheet= CDF of white noise."
  - When $m=1$, B is a [two-sided] Brownian motion.
  - B has a continuous modification [Kolmogorov continuity thm].

Example: Brownian sheet

- Br. sheet = CDF of white noise has the following associated "differentiation theorem":

- Br. sheet = CDF of white noise has the following associated "differentiation theorem":

- Br. sheet = CDF of white noise has the following associated "differentiation theorem":

- **Proposition**

  For all $\phi \in C_c^\infty(\mathbf{R}^m)$,

$$\int \phi \, \mathrm{d}\xi = (-1)^m \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \frac{\partial^m \phi(x)}{\partial x_1 \cdots \partial x_m} B(x) \, \mathrm{d}x \qquad a.s.$$

- Br. sheet = CDF of white noise has the following associated "differentiation theorem":

- **Proposition**

  For all $\phi \in C_c^\infty(\mathbf{R}^m)$,

$$\int \phi \, \mathrm{d}\xi = (-1)^m \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \frac{\partial^m \phi(x)}{\partial x_1 \cdots \partial x_m} B(x)\, \mathrm{d}x \qquad a.s.$$

  - In particular, if $\xi = \xi(t\,,x)$ is space-time white noise and W is Br. sheet on $\mathbf{R}^2$ then

$$\frac{\partial^2}{\partial t \partial x} W(t\,,x) = \xi(t\,,x).$$

Proof in the case that $m = 1$

- Goal. $\forall \phi \in C^\infty(\mathbf{R})$, supported in $(0\,,1)$: $\int \phi \, \mathrm{d}\xi = -\int_0^1 \phi' B$ [a.s.]

Example: Brownian sheet (Lecture 2)

Proof in the case that $m = 1$

- Goal. $\forall \phi \in C^\infty(\mathbf{R})$, supported in $(0\,,1)$: $\int \phi \, \mathrm{d}\xi = -\int_0^1 \phi' B$ [a.s.]
- Define $\phi_n(t) = \phi(\lfloor nt \rfloor / n)$ and note that $\forall n$ large,

$$\int \phi_n \, \mathrm{d}\xi = \sum_{j=0}^{n-1} \phi(j/n) \xi\left(\left[\frac{j}{n}\,, \frac{j+1}{n}\right]\right)$$

Example: Brownian sheet (Lecture 2)

Proof in the case that $m = 1$

- Goal. $\forall \phi \in C^\infty(\mathbf{R})$, supported in $(0\,,1)$: $\int \phi\,\mathrm{d}\xi = -\int_0^1 \phi' B$ [a.s.]
- Define $\phi_n(t) = \phi(\lfloor nt \rfloor / n)$ and note that $\forall n$ large,

$$\int \phi_n\,\mathrm{d}\xi = \sum_{j=0}^{n-1} \phi(j/n)\xi\left(\left[\frac{j}{n}\,,\frac{j+1}{n}\right]\right)$$

Example: Brownian sheet (Lecture 2)

Proof in the case that $m = 1$

- Goal. $\forall \phi \in C^\infty(\mathbf{R})$, supported in $(0\,,1)$: $\int \phi \, \mathrm{d}\xi = -\int_0^1 \phi' B$ [a.s.]
- Define $\phi_n(t) = \phi(\lfloor nt \rfloor / n)$ and note that $\forall n$ large,

$$\begin{aligned}\int \phi_n \, \mathrm{d}\xi &= \sum_{j=0}^{n-1} \phi(j/n) \xi\left(\left[\frac{j}{n}\,, \frac{j+1}{n}\right]\right) \\ &= \sum_{j=0}^{n-1} \phi(j/n) \left\{B((j+1)/n) - B(j/n)\right\}\end{aligned}$$

- Goal. $\forall \phi \in C^\infty(\mathbf{R})$, supported in $(0\,,1)$: $\int \phi\,\mathrm{d}\xi = -\int_0^1 \phi' B$ [a.s.]
- Define $\phi_n(t) = \phi(\lfloor nt \rfloor / n)$ and note that $\forall n$ large,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int \phi_n\,\mathrm{d}\xi &= \sum_{j=0}^{n-1} \phi(j/n)\xi\left(\left[\frac{j}{n}\,,\frac{j+1}{n}\right]\right)\\
&= \sum_{j=0}^{n-1} \phi(j/n)\left\{B((j+1)/n) - B(j/n)\right\}\\
&= -\sum_{j=1}^{n} B(j/n)\left\{\phi\left(\frac{j}{n}\right) - \phi\left(\frac{j-1}{n}\right)\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

Example: Brownian sheet (Lecture 2)

Proof in the case that $m = 1$

- Goal. $\forall \phi \in C^\infty(\mathbf{R})$, supported in $(0\,,1)$: $\int \phi\,\mathrm{d}\xi = -\int_0^1 \phi' B$ [a.s.]
- Define $\phi_n(t) = \phi(\lfloor nt \rfloor / n)$ and note that $\forall n$ large,

$$\begin{aligned}\int \phi_n\,\mathrm{d}\xi &= \sum_{j=0}^{n-1} \phi(j/n)\xi\left(\left[\frac{j}{n}\,,\frac{j+1}{n}\right]\right)\\ &= \sum_{j=0}^{n-1} \phi(j/n)\left\{B((j+1)/n) - B(j/n)\right\}\\ &= -\sum_{j=1}^{n} B(j/n)\left\{\phi\left(\frac{j}{n}\right) - \phi\left(\frac{j-1}{n}\right)\right\}\\ &\to -\int_0^1 B(t)\phi'(t)\,\mathrm{d}t \qquad (n \to \infty).\end{aligned}$$

Example: Brownian sheet (Lecture 2)

Proof in the case that $m = 1$

- Goal. $\forall\phi \in C^\infty(\mathbf{R})$, supported in $(0\,,1)$: $\int \phi\,\mathrm{d}\xi = -\int_0^1 \phi' B$ [a.s.]
- Define $\phi_n(t) = \phi(\lfloor nt \rfloor / n)$ and note that $\forall n$ large,

$$\begin{aligned}
\int \phi_n\,\mathrm{d}\xi &= \sum_{j=0}^{n-1} \phi(j/n)\xi\left(\left[\frac{j}{n}\,,\frac{j+1}{n}\right]\right) \\
&= \sum_{j=0}^{n-1} \phi(j/n)\left\{B((j+1)/n) - B(j/n)\right\} \\
&= -\sum_{j=1}^{n} B(j/n)\left\{\phi\left(\frac{j}{n}\right) - \phi\left(\frac{j-1}{n}\right)\right\} \\
&\to -\int_0^1 B(t)\phi'(t)\,\mathrm{d}t \qquad (n \to \infty).
\end{aligned}$$

- LHS $\to \int \phi\,\mathrm{d}\xi$ by definition. $\square$

Example: Brownian sheet

- **Corollary (Stochastic Fubini)**
  If $f \in L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)$ and μ is a finite Borel measure on $\mathbf{R}^m$, then

$$\int_{\mathbf{R}^m} (f * \xi)\, \mathrm{d}\mu = \int \left(\breve{f} * \mu\right) \mathrm{d}\xi \qquad\qquad (\breve{f}(x) := f(-x)).$$

- **Corollary (Stochastic Fubini)**

  If $f \in L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)$ and μ is a finite Borel measure on $\mathbf{R}^m$, then

  $$\int_{\mathbf{R}^m} (f * \xi)\, \mathrm{d}\mu = \int \left(\check{f} * \mu\right) \mathrm{d}\xi \qquad\qquad (\check{f}(x) := f(-x)).$$

  - Step 1: If $f \in C_c^\infty(\mathbf{R}^m)$, then by ordinary Fubini,

    $$\text{LHS}=(-1)^m \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mu(\mathrm{d}x) \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y\ B(y) \frac{\partial^m f(x-y)}{\partial y_1 \cdots \partial y_m}$$

- **Corollary (Stochastic Fubini)**

  If $f \in L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)$ and μ is a finite Borel measure on $\mathbf{R}^m$, then

$$\int_{\mathbf{R}^m} (f * \xi)\, \mathrm{d}\mu = \int \left(\breve{f} * \mu\right) \mathrm{d}\xi \qquad\qquad (\breve{f}(x) := f(-x)).$$

  - Step 1: If $f \in C_c^\infty(\mathbf{R}^m)$, then by ordinary Fubini,

$$\text{LHS} = (-1)^m \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mu(\mathrm{d}x) \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \; B(y) \frac{\partial^m f(x-y)}{\partial y_1 \cdots \partial y_m}$$

- **Corollary (Stochastic Fubini)**
  If $f \in L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)$ and μ is a finite Borel measure on $\mathbf{R}^m$, then

$$\int_{\mathbf{R}^m} (f * \xi)\, \mathrm{d}\mu = \int \left(\check{f} * \mu\right) \mathrm{d}\xi \qquad\qquad (\check{f}(x) := f(-x)).$$

  - Step 1: If $f \in C_c^\infty(\mathbf{R}^m)$, then by ordinary Fubini,

$$\begin{aligned}\text{LHS} &= (-1)^m \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mu(\mathrm{d}x) \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \; B(y) \frac{\partial^m f(x-y)}{\partial y_1 \cdots \partial y_m} \\ &= (-1)^m \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} B(y)\,\mathrm{d}y \; \frac{\partial^m}{\partial y_1 \cdots \partial y_m} \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mu(\mathrm{d}x) \; f(x-y)\end{aligned}$$

- **Corollary (Stochastic Fubini)**

  If $f \in L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)$ and μ is a finite Borel measure on $\mathbf{R}^m$, then

$$\int_{\mathbf{R}^m} (f * \xi)\, \mathrm{d}\mu = \int \left(\breve{f} * \mu\right) \mathrm{d}\xi \qquad\qquad (\breve{f}(x) := f(-x)).$$

  - Step 1: If $f \in C_c^\infty(\mathbf{R}^m)$, then by ordinary Fubini,

$$\begin{aligned} \text{LHS} &= (-1)^m \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mu(\mathrm{d}x) \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y\ B(y) \frac{\partial^m f(x-y)}{\partial y_1 \cdots \partial y_m} \\ &= (-1)^m \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} B(y)\, \mathrm{d}y\ \frac{\partial^m}{\partial y_1 \cdots \partial y_m} \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mu(\mathrm{d}x)\ f(x-y) \\ &= \text{RHS}. \end{aligned}$$

- Step 2: If $f \in L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)$ then $\exists f_1, f_2, \ldots \in C_c^\infty(\mathbf{R}^m)$ such that $\lim_{n\to\infty} f_n = f$ in $L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)$.

- Step 2: If $f \in L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)$ then $\exists f_1, f_2, \ldots \in C_c^\infty(\mathbf{R}^m)$ such that $\lim_{n\to\infty} f_n = f$ in $L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)$.
  - By the Young inequality, $\breve{f}_n * \mu \to \breve{f} * \mu$ in $L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)$; therefore,

$$\int \left(\breve{f}_n * \mu\right) \mathrm{d}\xi \to \int \left(\breve{f} * \mu\right) \mathrm{d}\xi \text{ in } L^2(\Omega),$$

by Wiener's isometry.

- Step 2: If $f \in L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)$ then $\exists f_1, f_2, \ldots \in C_c^\infty(\mathbf{R}^m)$ such that $\lim_{n\to\infty} f_n = f$ in $L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)$.
  - By the Young inequality, $\breve{f}_n * \mu \to \breve{f} * \mu$ in $L^2(\mathbf{R}^m)$; therefore,

$$\int \left(\breve{f}_n * \mu\right) \mathrm{d}\xi \to \int \left(\breve{f} * \mu\right) \mathrm{d}\xi \text{ in } L^2(\Omega),$$

    by Wiener's isometry.
  - By Step 1, LHS $= \int (f_n * \xi)\, \mathrm{d}\mu$; owing to the stochastic Young inequality, it suffices to prove that $f_n * \xi \to f * \xi$ in $L^2(\Omega)$, but this holds also by the Wiener isometry. $\square$

Gaussian random fields [GRFs] (Lecture 2)

Example: fractional Brownian motion [fBm]

- **Definition (Mandelbrot–Van Ness, 1968)**

  An fBm *with index H* is a centered Gaussian process $\{X_t\}_{t \geqslant 0}$ with $X_0 = 0$ and $\mathrm{E}\left(|X_t - X_s|^2\right) = |t - s|^{2H}$ $(s, t \geqslant 0)$.

- **Definition (Mandelbrot–Van Ness, 1968)**

  An fBm *with index H* is a centered Gaussian process $\{X_t\}_{t \geqslant 0}$ with $X_0 = 0$ and $\mathrm{E}\left(|X_t - X_s|^2\right) = |t-s|^{2H}$ $(s, t \geqslant 0)$.

  - If fBm $\exists$ then $\mathrm{Cov}(X_t\,, X_s) = \dfrac{1}{2}\left(t^{2H} + s^{2H} - |t-s|^{2H}\right).$

- **Definition (Mandelbrot–Van Ness, 1968)**

  An fBm *with index H* is a centered Gaussian process $\{X_t\}_{t\geqslant 0}$ with $X_0 = 0$ and $\mathrm{E}\left(|X_t - X_s|^2\right) = |t-s|^{2H}$ $(s, t \geqslant 0)$.

  - If fBm $\exists$ then $\mathrm{Cov}(X_t\,, X_s) = \dfrac{1}{2}\left(t^{2H} + s^{2H} - |t-s|^{2H}\right).$
  - $\therefore$ fBm(H) exists iff $H \in (0\,,1)$.

- **Definition (Mandelbrot–Van Ness, 1968)**

  An fBm *with index H* is a centered Gaussian process $\{X_t\}_{t\geqslant 0}$ with $X_0 = 0$ and $\mathrm{E}\left(|X_t - X_s|^2\right) = |t-s|^{2H}$ $(s, t \geqslant 0)$.

  - If fBm $\exists$ then $\mathrm{Cov}(X_t\,, X_s) = \dfrac{1}{2}\left(t^{2H} + s^{2H} - |t-s|^{2H}\right)$.
  - $\therefore$ fBm(H) exists iff $H \in (0\,, 1)$.
  - fBm$(1/2)$ = BM.

- **Definition (Mandelbrot–Van Ness, 1968)**

  An <u>fBm *with index H*</u> is a centered Gaussian process $\{X_t\}_{t\geqslant 0}$ with $X_0 = 0$ and $\mathrm{E}\left(|X_t - X_s|^2\right) = |t-s|^{2H}$ $(s, t \geqslant 0)$.

  - If fBm $\exists$ then $\mathrm{Cov}(X_t\,, X_s) = \dfrac{1}{2}\left(t^{2H} + s^{2H} - |t-s|^{2H}\right)$.
  - $\therefore$ fBm(H) exists iff $H \in (0\,, 1)$.
  - fBm$(1/2)$ = BM.
  - fBm(H) has a Hölder-continuous modification [Kolmogorov continuity thm] of index $< H$.

- Define for all $t \geqslant 0$ and $H, s \in \mathbf{R}$,

$$f_H(t\,,s) := (t-s)_+^{H-(1/2)} - (-s)_+^{H-(1/2)}$$

Gaussian random fields [GRFs] (Lecture 2)

Example: fractional Brownian motion [fBm] (some details)

- Define for all $t \geqslant 0$ and $H, s \in \mathbf{R}$,

$$f_H(t\,, s) := (t - s)_+^{H-(1/2)} - (-s)_+^{H-(1/2)}$$

- Then,

$$\|f_H(t\,,\bullet)\|^2_{L^2(\mathbf{R})} = \int_0^t (t-s)^{2H-1}\,\mathrm{d}s + \int_0^\infty \left[(t+s)^{H-(1/2)} - s^{H-(1/2)}\right]^2 \mathrm{d}s$$

is finite iff $H \in (0\,,1)$. And $\forall H \in (0\,,1)$:
$\|f_H(t\,,\bullet)\|^2_{L^2(\mathbf{R})} = C_H t^{2H}$.

Gaussian random fields [GRFs] (Lecture 2)

Example: fractional Brownian motion [fBm] (some details)

- Define for all $t \geqslant 0$ and $H, s \in \mathbf{R}$,

$$f_H(t\,,s) := (t-s)_+^{H-(1/2)} - (-s)_+^{H-(1/2)}$$

- Then,

$$\|f_H(t\,,\bullet)\|^2_{L^2(\mathbf{R})} = \int_0^t (t-s)^{2H-1}\,\mathrm{d}s + \int_0^\infty \left[(t+s)^{H-(1/2)} - s^{H-(1/2)}\right]^2 \mathrm{d}s$$

  is finite iff $H \in (0\,,1)$. And $\forall H \in (0\,,1)$:
  $\|f_H(t\,,\bullet)\|^2_{L^2(\mathbf{R})} = C_H t^{2H}$.

- Then we can construct fBm(H) as

$$X_t := \frac{1}{\sqrt{C_H}} \int f_H(t\,,s)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s) \qquad (t>0).$$

- Let $\{X_t\}_{t \geqslant 0}$ be a fBm(H).

Gaussian random fields [GRFs] (Lecture 2)

Example: fractional Brownian motion [fBm] (some background facts)

- Let $\{X_t\}_{t\geqslant 0}$ be a fBm(H).

- Let $\{X_t\}_{t\geqslant 0}$ be a fBm(H).

- **Theorem (Marcus, 1968; Shao, 1996; ...)**

  With probability one:

$$\limsup_{\varepsilon\downarrow 0} \frac{X_{t+\varepsilon}-X_t}{\varepsilon^H\sqrt{2\ln\ln(1/\varepsilon)}} = 1 \quad \forall t \geqslant 0; \quad \textit{and}$$

$$\lim_{n\to\infty} \sum_{a2^n\leqslant j\leqslant b2^n} \left|X_{(j+1)/2^n}-X_{j/2^n}\right|^{1/H} = \mathrm{E}\left(|\mathcal{N}|^{1/H}\right)\cdot(b-a);$$

  $\forall 0 \leqslant a < b < \infty$, *where* $\mathcal{N}$ *is a standard normal r.v.*

- Let μ be a finite signed Borel measure on $\mathbf{R}$. Want to solve the initial-value problem

$$\frac{\partial}{\partial t}u = \frac{\nu}{2}\frac{\partial^2}{\partial x^2}u + \mu, \tag{HE}$$

  $[u := u_t(x)]$ for $x \in \mathbf{R}$ with $t > 0$, subject to a nice initial function $u_0 : \mathbf{R} \to \mathbf{R}$.

- Let μ be a finite signed Borel measure on $\mathbf{R}$. Want to solve the initial-value problem

$$\frac{\partial}{\partial t}u = \frac{\nu}{2}\frac{\partial^2}{\partial x^2}u + \mu, \tag{HE}$$

$[u := u_t(x)]$ for $x \in \mathbf{R}$ with $t > 0$, subject to a nice initial function $u_0 : \mathbf{R} \to \mathbf{R}$.

- Let μ be a finite signed Borel measure on $\mathbf{R}$. Want to solve the initial-value problem

$$\frac{\partial}{\partial t}u = \frac{\nu}{2}\frac{\partial^2}{\partial x^2}u + \mu, \tag{HE}$$

  $[u := u_t(x)]$ for $x \in \mathbf{R}$ with $t > 0$, subject to a nice initial function $u_0 : \mathbf{R} \to \mathbf{R}$.

- **Definition**

  We say that $u = u_t(x)$ is a *weak solution* to (HE) if $u \in L^1_{loc}(\mathbf{R}_+ \times \mathbf{R})$ and

$$-\int_{\mathbf{R}_+\times\mathbf{R}} u\frac{\partial}{\partial t}\varphi \, \mathrm{d}t\, \mathrm{d}x = \frac{\nu}{2}\int_{\mathbf{R}_+\times\mathbf{R}} u\frac{\partial^2}{\partial x^2}\varphi\, \mathrm{d}t\, \mathrm{d}x + \int \varphi\, \mathrm{d}\mu,$$

  for all $\varphi \in C_c^\infty((0\,,\infty)\times\mathbf{R})$.

- Define the heat kernel

$$p_t(x) := \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\nu\pi t}} \exp\left(-\frac{x^2}{2\nu t}\right) \qquad (t > 0,\ x \in \mathbf{R}).$$

- Define the heat kernel

$$p_t(x) := \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\nu\pi t}} \exp\left(-\frac{x^2}{2\nu t}\right) \qquad (t > 0,\ x \in \mathbf{R}).$$

- Define the heat kernel

$$p_t(x) := \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\nu\pi t}} \exp\left(-\frac{x^2}{2\nu t}\right) \qquad (t > 0,\ x \in \mathbf{R}).$$

- **Theorem (Duhamel's principle)**

  The following is the unique weak solution to (HE)*:*

$$u_t(x) := (p_t * u_0)(x) + \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y - x)\, \mu(\mathrm{d}s\, \mathrm{d}y).$$

- Define the heat kernel

$$p_t(x) := \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\nu\pi t}} \exp\left(-\frac{x^2}{2\nu t}\right) \qquad (t > 0,\ x \in \mathbf{R}).$$

- **Theorem (Duhamel's principle)**

  The following is the unique weak solution to (HE)*:*

$$u_t(x) := (p_t * u_0)(x) + \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\,\mu(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y).$$

- "Mild—a.k.a. integral—solution."

- Define the heat kernel

$$p_t(x) := \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\nu\pi t}} \exp\left(-\frac{x^2}{2\nu t}\right) \qquad (t > 0,\, x \in \mathbf{R}).$$

- **Theorem (Duhamel's principle)**

  The following is the unique weak solution to (HE)*:*

$$u_t(x) := (p_t * u_0)(x) + \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\,\mu(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y).$$

- "Mild—a.k.a. integral—solution."
- "Mild ⇒ weak," even when μ is signed and σ-finite, as long as μ has "bounded thermal energy" (Watson, 1974).

A Linear Heat Equation (Lecture 3)

A non-random heat equation ($\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + \mu$)

- Define the heat kernel

$$p_t(x) := \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\nu\pi t}} \exp\left(-\frac{x^2}{2\nu t}\right) \qquad (t > 0,\ x \in \mathbf{R}).$$

- **Theorem (Duhamel's principle)**

  The following is the unique weak solution to (HE)*:*

$$u_t(x) := (p_t * u_0)(x) + \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\,\mu(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y).$$

- "Mild—a.k.a. integral—solution."
- "Mild $\Rightarrow$ weak," even when μ is signed and σ-finite, as long as μ has "bounded thermal energy" (Watson, 1974).
- $\mu \equiv 0 \Rightarrow\ u_t(x) = (p_t * u_0)(x)$ solves (HE).

- $p_t(x) := \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{2\nu\pi t}} \exp\left(-\dfrac{x^2}{2\nu t}\right) \qquad (t > 0,\ x \in \mathbf{R}).$

A Linear Heat Equation (Lecture 3)

Comments on the heat kernel

- $p_t(x) := \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\nu\pi t}} \exp\left(-\frac{x^2}{2\nu t}\right) \qquad (t > 0,\ x \in \mathbf{R}).$
- $\widehat{p}_t(z) = \exp\left(-\nu t z^2/2\right).$

A Linear Heat Equation (Lecture 3)

Comments on the heat kernel

- $p_t(x) := \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{2\nu\pi t}} \exp\left(-\dfrac{x^2}{2\nu t}\right) \qquad (t > 0,\ x \in \mathbf{R}).$
- $\widehat{p}_t(z) = \exp\left(-\nu t z^2/2\right).$
- $(p_t * p_s)(x) = p_{t+s}(x)$ [Chapman–Kolmogorov].

- $p_t(x) := \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{2\nu\pi t}} \exp\left(-\dfrac{x^2}{2\nu t}\right) \qquad (t > 0,\ x \in \mathbf{R}).$
- $\widehat{p}_t(z) = \exp\left(-\nu t z^2/2\right).$
- $(p_t * p_s)(x) = p_{t+s}(x) \qquad$ [Chapman–Kolmogorov].
- $\displaystyle\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} [p_t(x)]^2 \, \mathrm{d}x = (p_t * p_t)(0)$

- $p_t(x) := \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{2\nu\pi t}} \exp\left(-\dfrac{x^2}{2\nu t}\right) \qquad (t > 0,\ x \in \mathbf{R}).$
- $\widehat{p}_t(z) = \exp\left(-\nu t z^2/2\right).$
- $(p_t * p_s)(x) = p_{t+s}(x)$ [Chapman–Kolmogorov].
- $\displaystyle\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} [p_t(x)]^2 \, \mathrm{d}x = (p_t * p_t)(0)$

A Linear Heat Equation (Lecture 3)

Comments on the heat kernel

- $p_t(x) := \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{2\nu\pi t}} \exp\left(-\dfrac{x^2}{2\nu t}\right) \qquad (t > 0,\ x \in \mathbf{R}).$
- $\widehat{p}_t(z) = \exp\left(-\nu t z^2/2\right).$
- $(p_t * p_s)(x) = p_{t+s}(x) \qquad$ [Chapman–Kolmogorov].
- $\displaystyle\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} [p_t(x)]^2 \, \mathrm{d}x = (p_t * p_t)(0) = p_{2t}(0)$

- $p_t(x) := \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{2\nu\pi t}} \exp\left(-\dfrac{x^2}{2\nu t}\right) \qquad (t > 0,\, x \in \mathbf{R}).$
- $\widehat{p}_t(z) = \exp\left(-\nu t z^2/2\right).$
- $(p_t * p_s)(x) = p_{t+s}(x) \qquad$ [Chapman–Kolmogorov].
- $\displaystyle\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} [p_t(x)]^2 \, \mathrm{d}x = (p_t * p_t)(0) = p_{2t}(0) = \frac{1}{\sqrt{4\nu\pi t}}.$
- Alternatively, by Plancherel,

$$\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} [p_t(x)]^2 \, \mathrm{d}x = \frac{1}{2\pi} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{e}^{-\nu t z^2} \, \mathrm{d}z$$

Comments on the heat kernel

- $p_t(x) := \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{2\nu\pi t}} \exp\left(-\dfrac{x^2}{2\nu t}\right) \qquad (t > 0,\ x \in \mathbf{R}).$
- $\widehat{p}_t(z) = \exp\left(-\nu t z^2/2\right).$
- $(p_t * p_s)(x) = p_{t+s}(x) \qquad$ [Chapman–Kolmogorov].
- $\displaystyle\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} [p_t(x)]^2 \, \mathrm{d}x = (p_t * p_t)(0) = p_{2t}(0) = \frac{1}{\sqrt{4\nu\pi t}}.$
- Alternatively, by Plancherel,

$$\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} [p_t(x)]^2 \, \mathrm{d}x = \frac{1}{2\pi} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{e}^{-\nu t z^2} \, \mathrm{d}z$$

A Linear Heat Equation (Lecture 3)

Comments on the heat kernel

- $p_t(x) := \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{2\nu\pi t}} \exp\left(-\dfrac{x^2}{2\nu t}\right) \qquad (t > 0,\ x \in \mathbf{R}).$
- $\widehat{p}_t(z) = \exp\left(-\nu t z^2/2\right).$
- $(p_t * p_s)(x) = p_{t+s}(x) \qquad$ [Chapman–Kolmogorov].
- $\displaystyle\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} [p_t(x)]^2 \, \mathrm{d}x = (p_t * p_t)(0) = p_{2t}(0) = \frac{1}{\sqrt{4\nu\pi t}}.$
- Alternatively, by Plancherel,

$$\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} [p_t(x)]^2 \, \mathrm{d}x = \frac{1}{2\pi} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{e}^{-\nu t z^2} \, \mathrm{d}z = \frac{1}{\sqrt{4\nu\pi t}}.$$

- Now we study the "linear stochastic heat equation,"

$$\frac{\partial}{\partial t} u = \frac{\nu}{2} \frac{\partial^2}{\partial x^2} u + \xi, \qquad \text{(SHE)}$$

  subject to $u_0 :=$ nice and non random; $\xi :=$ space-time white noise. $[\xi = \partial_t \partial_x W]$

A Linear Heat Equation (Lecture 3)

A random heat equation $(\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + \xi)$

- Now we study the "linear stochastic heat equation,"

$$\frac{\partial}{\partial t}u = \frac{\nu}{2}\frac{\partial^2}{\partial x^2}u + \xi, \tag{SHE}$$

subject to $u_0 :=$ nice and non random; $\xi :=$ space-time white noise. $[\xi = \partial_t \partial_x W]$

- We define the solution as the mild solution,

$$u_t(x) := (p_t * u_0)(x) + \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y),$$

where the integral now is Wiener's.

- Now we study the "linear stochastic heat equation,"

$$\frac{\partial}{\partial t}u = \frac{\nu}{2}\frac{\partial^2}{\partial x^2}u + \xi, \tag{SHE}$$

  subject to u_0 := nice and non random; ξ := space-time white noise. $[\xi = \partial_t \partial_x W]$

- We define the solution as the mild solution,

$$u_t(x) := (p_t * u_0)(x) + \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y),$$

  where the integral now is Wiener's.

- Now we study the "linear stochastic heat equation,"

$$\frac{\partial}{\partial t} u = \frac{\nu}{2} \frac{\partial^2}{\partial x^2} u + \xi, \tag{SHE}$$

  subject to $u_0 :=$ nice and non random; $\xi :=$ space-time white noise. $[\xi = \partial_t \partial_x W]$

- We define the solution as the mild solution,

$$u_t(x) := (p_t * u_0)(x) + \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y),$$

  where the integral now is Wiener's.

- **Proposition**

  The mild solution is a weak solution to (SHE).

- Now we study the "linear stochastic heat equation,"

$$\frac{\partial}{\partial t}u = \frac{\nu}{2}\frac{\partial^2}{\partial x^2}u + \xi, \tag{SHE}$$

  subject to $u_0 :=$ nice and non random; $\xi :=$ space-time white noise. $[\xi = \partial_t \partial_x W]$
- We define the solution as the mild solution,

$$u_t(x) := (p_t * u_0)(x) + \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y),$$

  where the integral now is Wiener's.

- **Proposition**

  The mild solution is a weak solution to (SHE).

  - Sketch of proof: Use stochastic Fubini. □

- Now we study the "linear stochastic heat equation,"

$$\frac{\partial}{\partial t}u = \frac{\nu}{2}\frac{\partial^2}{\partial x^2}u + \xi, \tag{SHE}$$

  subject to $u_0 :=$ nice and non random; $\xi :=$ space-time white noise. $[\xi = \partial_t \partial_x W]$

- We define the solution as the mild solution,

$$u_t(x) := (p_t * u_0)(x) + \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y),$$

  where the integral now is Wiener's.

- **Proposition**

  The mild solution is a weak solution to (SHE).

  - Sketch of proof: Use stochastic Fubini. □
  - The solution is a GRF!

- Immediate goal: Describe the local behavior of the solution to (SHE). Let

$$Z_t(x) := \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y).$$

- Immediate goal: Describe the local behavior of the solution to (SHE). Let

$$Z_t(x) := \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y).$$

- This solves $\partial_t Z = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 Z + \xi$ subject to $Z_0(x) \equiv 0$. The general case is $u_t(x) = (p_t * u_0)(x) + Z_t(x)$, so the real issue is to understand the structure of Z.

A Linear Heat Equation (Lecture 3)

Structure theory

- Immediate goal: Describe the local behavior of the solution to (SHE). Let

$$Z_t(x) := \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y).$$

- This solves $\partial_t Z = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 Z + \xi$ subject to $Z_0(x) \equiv 0$. The general case is $u_t(x) = (p_t * u_0)(x) + Z_t(x)$, so the real issue is to understand the structure of Z.
- We are about to see that $t \mapsto Z_t(x)$ is a smooth perturbation of fBm($1/4$) and $x \mapsto Z_t(x)$ is a smooth perturbation of a two-sided Br. motion. In particular, the local behavior of Z looks like fBm($1/4$) in time and Br. motion in space, viz.

A Linear Heat Equation (Lecture 3)

Structure theory

- Immediate goal: Describe the local behavior of the solution to (SHE). Let

$$Z_t(x) := \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y).$$

- This solves $\partial_t Z = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 Z + \xi$ subject to $Z_0(x) \equiv 0$. The general case is $u_t(x) = (p_t * u_0)(x) + Z_t(x)$, so the real issue is to understand the structure of Z.
- We are about to see that $t \mapsto Z_t(x)$ is a smooth perturbation of fBm($1/4$) and $x \mapsto Z_t(x)$ is a smooth perturbation of a two-sided Br. motion. In particular, the local behavior of Z looks like fBm($1/4$) in time and Br. motion in space, viz.
- 2-sided BM is any GRF $\{B(x)\}_{x\in\mathbf{R}}$ with $\mathrm{E}(|B(x)-B(y)|^2) \propto |x-y|$.

Corollary (Swanson, 2007; Pospìšil–Tribe, 2007)

With probability one $t \mapsto Z_t(x)$ is Hölder continuous of index $< 1/4$ and $x \mapsto Z_t(x)$ is Hölder continuous of index $< 1/2$. Moreover:

$$\limsup_{\varepsilon\downarrow 0} \frac{Z_t(x+\varepsilon) - Z_t(x)}{\sqrt{2\varepsilon \ln\ln(1/\varepsilon)}} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{\nu}} \qquad (\forall t > 0,\, x \in \mathbf{R});$$

Corollary (Swanson, 2007; Pospìšil–Tribe, 2007)

With probability one $t \mapsto Z_t(x)$ is Hölder continuous of index $< 1/4$ and $x \mapsto Z_t(x)$ is Hölder continuous of index $< 1/2$. Moreover:

$$\limsup_{\varepsilon\downarrow 0} \frac{Z_t(x+\varepsilon) - Z_t(x)}{\sqrt{2\varepsilon \ln\ln(1/\varepsilon)}} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{\nu}} \qquad (\forall t > 0,\ x \in \mathbf{R});$$

A Linear Heat Equation (Lecture 3)

Structure theory (some corollaries; $Z_t(x) := \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y)$.)

Corollary (Swanson, 2007; Pospìšil–Tribe, 2007)

With probability one $t \mapsto Z_t(x)$ is Hölder continuous of index $< 1/4$ and $x \mapsto Z_t(x)$ is Hölder continuous of index $< 1/2$. Moreover:

$$\limsup_{\varepsilon\downarrow 0} \frac{Z_t(x+\varepsilon) - Z_t(x)}{\sqrt{2\varepsilon \ln\ln(1/\varepsilon)}} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{\nu}} \qquad (\forall t > 0,\ x \in \mathbf{R});$$

$$\limsup_{\varepsilon\downarrow 0} \frac{Z_{t+\varepsilon}(x) - Z_t(x)}{\varepsilon^{1/4}\sqrt{2\ln\ln(1/\epsilon)}} = \left(\frac{2}{\nu\pi}\right)^{1/4} \qquad (\forall t > 0,\ x \in \mathbf{R});$$

Corollary (Swanson, 2007; Pospìšil–Tribe, 2007)

With probability one $t \mapsto Z_t(x)$ is Hölder continuous of index $< 1/4$ and $x \mapsto Z_t(x)$ is Hölder continuous of index $< 1/2$. Moreover:

$$\limsup_{\varepsilon\downarrow 0} \frac{Z_t(x+\varepsilon) - Z_t(x)}{\sqrt{2\varepsilon \ln\ln(1/\varepsilon)}} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{\nu}} \qquad (\forall t>0,\ x \in \mathbf{R});$$

$$\limsup_{\varepsilon\downarrow 0} \frac{Z_{t+\varepsilon}(x) - Z_t(x)}{\varepsilon^{1/4}\sqrt{2 \ln\ln(1/\epsilon)}} = \left(\frac{2}{\nu\pi}\right)^{1/4} \qquad (\forall t>0,\ x \in \mathbf{R});$$

$$\lim_{n\to\infty} \sum_{a2^n \leqslant j \leqslant b2^n} \left[Z_t\left(\frac{j+1}{2^n}\right) - Z_t\left(\frac{j}{2^n}\right)\right]^2 = \frac{b-a}{\nu} \qquad (t>0,\ a<b);$$

A Linear Heat Equation (Lecture 3)

Structure theory (some corollaries; $Z_t(x) := \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y)$.)

Corollary (Swanson, 2007; Pospìšil–Tribe, 2007)

With probability one $t \mapsto Z_t(x)$ is Hölder continuous of index $< 1/4$ and $x \mapsto Z_t(x)$ is Hölder continuous of index $< 1/2$. Moreover:

$$\limsup_{\varepsilon\downarrow 0} \frac{Z_t(x+\varepsilon) - Z_t(x)}{\sqrt{2\varepsilon \ln\ln(1/\varepsilon)}} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{\nu}} \qquad (\forall t > 0,\ x \in \mathbf{R});$$

$$\limsup_{\varepsilon\downarrow 0} \frac{Z_{t+\varepsilon}(x) - Z_t(x)}{\varepsilon^{1/4}\sqrt{2\ln\ln(1/\epsilon)}} = \left(\frac{2}{\nu\pi}\right)^{1/4} \qquad (\forall t > 0,\ x \in \mathbf{R});$$

$$\lim_{n\to\infty} \sum_{a2^n \leqslant j \leqslant b2^n} \left[Z_t\left(\frac{j+1}{2^n}\right) - Z_t\left(\frac{j}{2^n}\right)\right]^2 = \frac{b-a}{\nu} \qquad (t > 0,\ a < b);$$

$$\lim_{m\to\infty} \sum_{c2^m \leqslant i \leqslant d2^m} \left[Z_{(i+1)/2^m}(x) - Z_{i/2^n}(x)\right]^4 = \frac{6(d-c)}{\nu\pi} \qquad (0 < c < d,\ x \in \mathbf{R}).$$

A Linear Heat Equation (Lecture 3)

Structure theory ($Z_t(x) := \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y)$)

- **Theorem (Lei–Nualart, 2009; Foondun–K–Mahboubi, 2013)**

- **Theorem (Lei–Nualart, 2009; Foondun–K–Mahboubi, 2013)**

  (i) $\forall$ *fixed* $x \in \mathbf{R}$, $\exists\,\mathrm{fBm}(1/4)$ $\{X_t\}_{t\geqslant 0}$ *such that*

  $$Z_t(x) - \left(\frac{2}{\nu\pi}\right)^{1/4} X_t \qquad (t \geqslant 0)$$

  is a mean-zero continuous Gaussian process that is C^∞ *on* $(0\,,\infty)$.

Structure theory ($Z_t(x) := \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y)$)

- **Theorem (Lei–Nualart, 2009; Foondun–K–Mahboubi, 2013)**

  (i) *$\forall$ fixed $x \in \mathbf{R}$, $\exists\,$fBm(1/4) $\{X_t\}_{t\geqslant 0}$ such that*

  $$Z_t(x) - \left(\frac{2}{\nu\pi}\right)^{1/4} X_t \qquad (t \geqslant 0)$$

  is a mean-zero continuous Gaussian process that is C^∞ on $(0\,,\infty)$.

  (ii) *For each fixed $t \geqslant 0$ $\exists$ 2-sided BM $\{B(x)\}_{x\in\mathbf{R}}$ such that*

  $$Z_t(x) - \frac{1}{\sqrt{\nu}}B(x) \qquad (x \in \mathbf{R})$$

  is a mean-zero Gaussian process with C^∞ sample functions.

A Linear Heat Equation (Lecture 3)

Structure theory $(Z_t(x) := \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y))$

- **Theorem (Lei–Nualart, 2009; Foondun–K–Mahboubi, 2013)**

  (i) *$\forall$ fixed $x \in \mathbf{R}$, $\exists\,\mathrm{fBm}(1/4)$ $\{X_t\}_{t\geqslant 0}$ such that*

  $$Z_t(x) - \left(\frac{2}{\nu\pi}\right)^{1/4} X_t \qquad (t \geqslant 0)$$

  is a mean-zero continuous Gaussian process that is C^∞ on $(0\,,\infty)$.

  (ii) *For each fixed $t \geqslant 0$ $\exists$ 2-sided BM $\{B(x)\}_{x\in\mathbf{R}}$ such that*

  $$Z_t(x) - \frac{1}{\sqrt{\nu}} B(x) \qquad (x \in \mathbf{R})$$

  is a mean-zero Gaussian process with C^∞ sample functions.

- A version of (ii) was first found in Walsh (1986).

A Linear Heat Equation (Lecture 3)

Ideas of proof [Lei–Nualart; $Z_t(x) := \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y)$]

- Expand
$$Z_{t+\varepsilon}(x) - Z_t(x) = J_1 + J_2,$$
where
$$J_1 := \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} \left[p_{t+\varepsilon-s}(y-x) - p_{t-s}(y-x)\right] \xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y);$$
$$J_2 := \int_{(t,t+\varepsilon)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t+\varepsilon-s}(y-x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y).$$

A Linear Heat Equation (Lecture 3)

Ideas of proof [Lei–Nualart; $Z_t(x) := \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y)$]

- Expand
$$Z_{t+\varepsilon}(x) - Z_t(x) = J_1 + J_2,$$
where
$$J_1 := \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} \left[p_{t+\varepsilon-s}(y-x) - p_{t-s}(y-x)\right]\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y);$$
$$J_2 := \int_{(t,t+\varepsilon)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t+\varepsilon-s}(y-x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y).$$
- J_1 and J_2 are indep't GRFs.
[$\mathrm{Cov}(\int h\,\mathrm{d}\xi\,,\int g\,\mathrm{d}\xi) = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} hg$]

A Linear Heat Equation (Lecture 3)

Ideas of proof [Lei–Nualart; $Z_t(x) := \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y)$]

- Expand
$$Z_{t+\varepsilon}(x) - Z_t(x) = J_1 + J_2,$$
where
$$J_1 := \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} \left[p_{t+\varepsilon-s}(y-x) - p_{t-s}(y-x)\right] \xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y);$$
$$J_2 := \int_{(t,t+\varepsilon)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t+\varepsilon-s}(y-x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y).$$
- J_1 and J_2 are indep't GRFs.
[$\mathrm{Cov}(\int h\,\mathrm{d}\xi\,, \int g\,\mathrm{d}\xi) = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} hg$]
- $\therefore \qquad \mathrm{E}\left(|Z_{t+\varepsilon}(x) - Z_t(x)|^2\right) = \mathrm{E}(J_1^2) + \mathrm{E}(J_2^2).$

A Linear Heat Equation (Lecture 3)

Ideas of proof [Lei–Nualart; $Z_t(x) := \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y)$**]**

- Expand
$$Z_{t+\varepsilon}(x) - Z_t(x) = J_1 + J_2,$$
where
$$J_1 := \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} \left[p_{t+\varepsilon-s}(y-x) - p_{t-s}(y-x)\right]\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y);$$
$$J_2 := \int_{(t,t+\varepsilon)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t+\varepsilon-s}(y-x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y).$$
- J_1 and J_2 are indep't GRFs.
[$\mathrm{Cov}(\int h\,\mathrm{d}\xi\,, \int g\,\mathrm{d}\xi) = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} hg$]
- $\therefore \qquad \mathrm{E}\left(|Z_{t+\varepsilon}(x) - Z_t(x)|^2\right) = \mathrm{E}(J_1^2) + \mathrm{E}(J_2^2).$
- We compute these terms separately, using Wiener's isometry.

A Linear Heat Equation (Lecture 3)

Ideas of proof [Lei–Nualart; $\mathrm{E}(|Z_{t+\varepsilon}(x) - Z_t(x)|^2) = \mathrm{E}(J_1^2) + \mathrm{E}(J_2^2)$]

- Since $J_2 = \int_{(t,t+\varepsilon)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t+\varepsilon-s}(y-x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y)$,

$$\mathrm{E}(J_2^2) = \int_t^{t+\varepsilon} \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ [p_{t+\varepsilon-s}(y-x)]^2$$

- Since $J_2 = \int_{(t,t+\varepsilon)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t+\varepsilon-s}(y-x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y)$,

$$\mathrm{E}(J_2^2) = \int_t^{t+\varepsilon} \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ [p_{t+\varepsilon-s}(y-x)]^2$$

A Linear Heat Equation (Lecture 3)

Ideas of proof [Lei–Nualart; $\mathrm{E}(|Z_{t+\varepsilon}(x) - Z_t(x)|^2) = \mathrm{E}(J_1^2) + \mathrm{E}(J_2^2)$**]**

- Since $J_2 = \int_{(t,t+\varepsilon)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t+\varepsilon-s}(y-x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y)$,

$$\begin{aligned}\mathrm{E}(J_2^2) &= \int_t^{t+\varepsilon} \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ [p_{t+\varepsilon-s}(y-x)]^2 \\ &= \int_0^{\varepsilon} \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ [p_s(y)]^2\end{aligned}$$

A Linear Heat Equation (Lecture 3)

Ideas of proof [Lei–Nualart; $\mathrm{E}(|Z_{t+\varepsilon}(x) - Z_t(x)|^2) = \mathrm{E}(J_1^2) + \mathrm{E}(J_2^2)$]

- Since $J_2 = \int_{(t,t+\varepsilon)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t+\varepsilon-s}(y-x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y)$,

$$\begin{aligned}\mathrm{E}(J_2^2) &= \int_t^{t+\varepsilon} \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ [p_{t+\varepsilon-s}(y-x)]^2 \\ &= \int_0^{\varepsilon} \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ [p_s(y)]^2 = \int_0^{\varepsilon} p_{2s}(0)\,\mathrm{d}s\end{aligned}$$

Chapman–Kolm

- Since $J_2 = \int_{(t,t+\varepsilon)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t+\varepsilon-s}(y-x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y)$,

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{E}(J_2^2) &= \int_t^{t+\varepsilon} \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ [p_{t+\varepsilon-s}(y-x)]^2 \\
&= \int_0^{\varepsilon} \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ [p_s(y)]^2 = \int_0^{\varepsilon} p_{2s}(0)\,\mathrm{d}s^{\text{Chapman–Kolm}} \\
&= \sqrt{\frac{\varepsilon}{\nu\pi}}.
\end{aligned}$$

A Linear Heat Equation (Lecture 3)

Ideas of proof [Lei–Nualart; $\mathrm{E}(|Z_{t+\varepsilon}(x) - Z_t(x)|^2) = \mathrm{E}(J_1^2) + \mathrm{E}(J_2^2)$**]**

- Since $J_2 = \int_{(t,t+\varepsilon)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t+\varepsilon-s}(y-x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y)$,

$$\begin{aligned}\mathrm{E}(J_2^2) &= \int_t^{t+\varepsilon} \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ [p_{t+\varepsilon-s}(y-x)]^2 \\ &= \int_0^{\varepsilon} \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ [p_s(y)]^2 = \int_0^{\varepsilon} p_{2s}(0)\,\mathrm{d}s^{\text{Chapman–Kolm}} \\ &= \sqrt{\frac{\varepsilon}{\nu\pi}}.\end{aligned}$$

- Since $J_1 = \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} [p_{t+\varepsilon-s}(y-x) - p_{t-s}(y-x)]\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y)$,

$$\mathrm{E}(J_1^2) = \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ \ [p_{t+\varepsilon-s}(y-x) - p_{t-s}(y-x)]^2$$

A Linear Heat Equation (Lecture 3)

Ideas of proof [Lei–Nualart; $\mathrm{E}(|Z_{t+\varepsilon}(x) - Z_t(x)|^2) = \mathrm{E}(J_1^2) + \mathrm{E}(J_2^2)$**]**

- Since $J_2 = \int_{(t,t+\varepsilon)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t+\varepsilon-s}(y-x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y)$,

$$\begin{aligned}\mathrm{E}(J_2^2) &= \int_t^{t+\varepsilon} \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ [p_{t+\varepsilon-s}(y-x)]^2\\ &= \int_0^{\varepsilon} \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ [p_s(y)]^2 = \int_0^{\varepsilon} p_{2s}(0)\,\mathrm{d}s^{\text{Chapman–Kolm}}\\ &= \sqrt{\frac{\varepsilon}{\nu\pi}}.\end{aligned}$$

- Since $J_1 = \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} [p_{t+\varepsilon-s}(y-x) - p_{t-s}(y-x)]\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y)$,

$$\mathrm{E}(J_1^2) = \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ \ [p_{t+\varepsilon-s}(y-x) - p_{t-s}(y-x)]^2$$

- Since $J_2 = \int_{(t,t+\varepsilon)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t+\varepsilon-s}(y-x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y)$,

$$\begin{aligned}\mathrm{E}(J_2^2) &= \int_t^{t+\varepsilon} \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ [p_{t+\varepsilon-s}(y-x)]^2 \\ &= \int_0^{\varepsilon} \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ [p_s(y)]^2 = \int_0^{\varepsilon} p_{2s}(0)\,\mathrm{d}s^{\text{Chapman–Kolm}} \\ &= \sqrt{\frac{\varepsilon}{\nu\pi}}.\end{aligned}$$

- Since $J_1 = \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} [p_{t+\varepsilon-s}(y-x) - p_{t-s}(y-x)]\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y)$,

$$\begin{aligned}\mathrm{E}(J_1^2) &= \int_0^{t} \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ \left[p_{t+\varepsilon-s}(y-x) - p_{t-s}(y-x)\right]^2 \\ &= \int_0^{t} \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ \left[p_{\varepsilon+s}(y) - p_s(y)\right]^2.\end{aligned}$$

A Linear Heat Equation (Lecture 3)

Ideas of proof [Lei–Nualart; $\mathrm{E}(|Z_{t+\varepsilon}(x) - Z_t(x)|^2) = \mathrm{E}(J_1^2) + \mathrm{E}(J_2^2)$**]**

- $\mathrm{E}(J_1^2) = \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y \; [p_{\varepsilon+s}(y) - p_s(y)]^2$.

A Linear Heat Equation (Lecture 3)

Ideas of proof [Lei–Nualart; $\mathrm{E}(|Z_{t+\varepsilon}(x) - Z_t(x)|^2) = \mathrm{E}(J_1^2) + \mathrm{E}(J_2^2)$]

- $\mathrm{E}(J_1^2) = \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y \; [p_{\varepsilon+s}(y) - p_s(y)]^2.$
- By Plancherel's theorem,

$$\int_0^\infty \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y \, [p_{\varepsilon+s}(y) - p_s(y)]^2 = \sqrt{\frac{\varepsilon}{\nu\pi}}\left(\sqrt{2} - 1\right) = \sqrt{\frac{2\varepsilon}{\nu\pi}} - \mathrm{E}(J_2^2).$$

- $\mathrm{E}(J_1^2) = \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y \; [p_{\varepsilon+s}(y) - p_s(y)]^2$.
- By Plancherel's theorem,

$$\int_0^\infty \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y \, [p_{\varepsilon+s}(y) - p_s(y)]^2 = \sqrt{\frac{\varepsilon}{\nu\pi}} \left(\sqrt{2} - 1\right) = \sqrt{\frac{2\varepsilon}{\nu\pi}} - \mathrm{E}(J_2^2).$$

- Let η be an independent white noise on $\mathbf{R}$, and define $T_t := (2\nu\pi)^{-1/2} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} z^{-1}(1 - \exp\{-\nu t z^2/2\}) \, \eta(\mathrm{d}z)$. Then T is smooth, and similar computations show that

$$\mathrm{E}\left(|T_{t+\varepsilon} - T_t|^2\right) = \int_t^\infty \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y \; [p_{s+\varepsilon}(y) - p_s(y)]^2 \, .$$

- $\mathrm{E}(J_1^2) = \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ [p_{\varepsilon+s}(y) - p_s(y)]^2$.
- By Plancherel's theorem,

$$\int_0^\infty \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^\infty \mathrm{d}y\, [p_{\varepsilon+s}(y) - p_s(y)]^2 = \sqrt{\frac{\varepsilon}{\nu\pi}}\left(\sqrt{2}-1\right) = \sqrt{\frac{2\varepsilon}{\nu\pi}} - \mathrm{E}(J_2^2).$$

- Let η be an independent white noise on $\mathbf{R}$, and define $T_t := (2\nu\pi)^{-1/2} \int_{-\infty}^\infty z^{-1}(1 - \exp\{-\nu t z^2/2\})\, \eta(\mathrm{d}z)$. Then T is smooth, and similar computations show that

$$\mathrm{E}\left(|T_{t+\varepsilon} - T_t|^2\right) = \int_t^\infty \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^\infty \mathrm{d}y\ [p_{s+\varepsilon}(y) - p_s(y)]^2\,.$$

- Therefore,
  $$\mathrm{E}\left(|Z_{t+\varepsilon}(x) + T_{t+\varepsilon} - Z_t(x) + T_t|^2\right) = \sqrt{\frac{2\varepsilon}{\nu\pi}} \qquad [\text{fBm}(1/4)].$$

A Linear Heat Equation (Lecture 3)

Ideas of proof [Foondun–K–Mahboubi]

- $Z_t(x+\varepsilon)-Z_t(x) = \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} [p_{t-s}(y-x-\varepsilon)-p_{t-s}(y-x)]\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y) \Rightarrow$

A Linear Heat Equation (Lecture 3)

Ideas of proof [Foondun–K–Mahboubi]

- $Z_t(x+\varepsilon)-Z_t(x) = \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}}[p_{t-s}(y-x-\varepsilon)-p_{t-s}(y-x)]\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y) \Rightarrow$
- By Wiener+Plancherel,

$$\mathrm{E}\left(|Z_t(x+\varepsilon)-Z_t(x)|^2\right)=\int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ \ [p_s(y-\varepsilon)-p_s(y)]^2$$

A Linear Heat Equation (Lecture 3)

Ideas of proof [Foondun–K–Mahboubi]

- $Z_t(x+\varepsilon)-Z_t(x) = \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} [p_{t-s}(y-x-\varepsilon)-p_{t-s}(y-x)]\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y) \ \Rightarrow$
- By Wiener+Plancherel,

$$\mathrm{E}\left(\left|Z_t(x+\varepsilon)-Z_t(x)\right|^2\right)=\int_0^t \mathrm{d}s\int_{-\infty}^{\infty}\mathrm{d}y\ \ [p_s(y-\varepsilon)-p_s(y)]^2$$

- $Z_t(x+\varepsilon)-Z_t(x) = \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} [p_{t-s}(y-x-\varepsilon)-p_{t-s}(y-x)]\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y) \;\Rightarrow$
- By Wiener+Plancherel,

$$\begin{aligned}\mathrm{E}\left(\left|Z_t(x+\varepsilon)-Z_t(x)\right|^2\right) &= \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ \ [p_s(y-\varepsilon)-p_s(y)]^2 \\ &= \frac{\varepsilon}{\nu\pi}\int_{-\infty}^{\infty}\left(1-\mathrm{e}^{-t\nu(w/\varepsilon)^2}\right)\left(\frac{1-\cos w}{w^2}\right)\mathrm{d}w\end{aligned}$$

A Linear Heat Equation (Lecture 3)

Ideas of proof [Foondun–K–Mahboubi]

- $Z_t(x+\varepsilon)-Z_t(x) = \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}}[p_{t-s}(y-x-\varepsilon)-p_{t-s}(y-x)]\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y) \;\Rightarrow$
- By Wiener+Plancherel,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{E}\left(\left|Z_t(x+\varepsilon)-Z_t(x)\right|^2\right) &= \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y \;\; [p_s(y-\varepsilon)-p_s(y)]^2 \\
&= \frac{\varepsilon}{\nu\pi}\int_{-\infty}^{\infty}\left(1-\mathrm{e}^{-t\nu(w/\varepsilon)^2}\right)\left(\frac{1-\cos w}{w^2}\right)\mathrm{d}w \\
&= \frac{\varepsilon}{\nu} - \frac{\varepsilon}{\nu\pi}\int_{-\infty}^{\infty}\mathrm{e}^{-t\nu(w/\varepsilon)^2}\left(\frac{1-\cos w}{w^2}\right)\mathrm{d}w
\end{aligned}
$$

A Linear Heat Equation (Lecture 3)

Ideas of proof [Foondun–K–Mahboubi]

- $Z_t(x+\varepsilon)-Z_t(x) = \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} [p_{t-s}(y-x-\varepsilon)-p_{t-s}(y-x)]\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y) \;\Rightarrow$
- By Wiener+Plancherel,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{E}\left(|Z_t(x+\varepsilon)-Z_t(x)|^2\right) &= \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y \;\; [p_s(y-\varepsilon)-p_s(y)]^2 \\
&= \frac{\varepsilon}{\nu\pi} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \left(1-\mathrm{e}^{-t\nu(w/\varepsilon)^2}\right)\left(\frac{1-\cos w}{w^2}\right)\mathrm{d}w \\
&= \frac{\varepsilon}{\nu} - \frac{\varepsilon}{\nu\pi}\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{e}^{-t\nu(w/\varepsilon)^2}\left(\frac{1-\cos w}{w^2}\right)\mathrm{d}w \\
&= \frac{\varepsilon}{\nu} - \mathrm{E}\left(|S(x+\varepsilon)-S(x)|^2\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

where $S(x) := \displaystyle\int_{(t,\infty)\times\mathbf{R}} [p_s(w-x)-p_s(w)]\,\zeta(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}w)$, for an independent space-time white noise ζ.

- $Z_t(x+\varepsilon)-Z_t(x) = \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}}[p_{t-s}(y-x-\varepsilon)-p_{t-s}(y-x)]\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y) \;\Rightarrow$
- By Wiener+Plancherel,

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{E}\left(\left|Z_t(x+\varepsilon)-Z_t(x)\right|^2\right) &= \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ \left[p_s(y-\varepsilon)-p_s(y)\right]^2 \\
&= \frac{\varepsilon}{\nu\pi}\int_{-\infty}^{\infty}\left(1-\mathrm{e}^{-t\nu(w/\varepsilon)^2}\right)\left(\frac{1-\cos w}{w^2}\right)\mathrm{d}w \\
&= \frac{\varepsilon}{\nu} - \frac{\varepsilon}{\nu\pi}\int_{-\infty}^{\infty}\mathrm{e}^{-t\nu(w/\varepsilon)^2}\left(\frac{1-\cos w}{w^2}\right)\mathrm{d}w \\
&= \frac{\varepsilon}{\nu} - \mathrm{E}\left(\left|S(x+\varepsilon)-S(x)\right|^2\right),
\end{aligned}$$

where $S(x) := \displaystyle\int_{(t,\infty)\times\mathbf{R}} \left[p_s(w-x)-p_s(w)\right]\zeta(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}w)$, for an independent space-time white noise ζ. So, $Z_t(x)+S(x) =$ 2-sided BM $\square$

- Consider a particle system on $\varepsilon\mathbf{Z}$ where:

- Consider a particle system on $\varepsilon\mathbf{Z}$ where:
  - Every particle moves as BMs;

- Consider a particle system on $\varepsilon\mathbf{Z}$ where:
  - Every particle moves as BMs;
  - The ith particle experiences a push, at rate 2, toward the average position of particles $i-\varepsilon$ and $i+\varepsilon$:

- Consider a particle system on $\varepsilon\mathbf{Z}$ where:
  - Every particle moves as BMs;
  - The ith particle experiences a push, at rate 2, toward the average position of particles $i-\varepsilon$ and $i+\varepsilon$:
  - This means: Given iid BMs $\{B^{(\varepsilon)}(i)\}_{i\in\varepsilon\mathbf{Z}}$,

$$\mathrm{d}X_t^{(\varepsilon)}(i)=2\left(\frac{X_t^{(\varepsilon)}(i+\varepsilon)+X_t^{(\varepsilon)}(i-\varepsilon)}{2}-X_t(i)\right)\mathrm{d}t+\mathrm{d}B_t^{(\varepsilon)}(i)$$

- Consider a particle system on $\varepsilon\mathbf{Z}$ where:
  - Every particle moves as BMs;
  - The ith particle experiences a push, at rate 2, toward the average position of particles $i-\varepsilon$ and $i+\varepsilon$:
  - This means: Given iid BMs $\{B^{(\varepsilon)}(i)\}_{i\in\varepsilon\mathbf{Z}}$,

$$\mathrm{d}X_t^{(\varepsilon)}(i) = 2\left(\frac{X_t^{(\varepsilon)}(i+\varepsilon)+X_t^{(\varepsilon)}(i-\varepsilon)}{2} - X_t(i)\right)\mathrm{d}t + \mathrm{d}B_t^{(\varepsilon)}(i)$$

A Linear Heat Equation (Lecture 3)

Approximation by interacting BMs

- Consider a particle system on $\varepsilon\mathbf{Z}$ where:
  - Every particle moves as BMs;
  - The ith particle experiences a push, at rate 2, toward the average position of particles $i-\varepsilon$ and $i+\varepsilon$:
  - This means: Given iid BMs $\{B^{(\varepsilon)}(i)\}_{i\in\varepsilon\mathbf{Z}}$,

$$\mathrm{d}X_t^{(\varepsilon)}(i) = 2\left(\frac{X_t^{(\varepsilon)}(i+\varepsilon)+X_t^{(\varepsilon)}(i-\varepsilon)}{2} - X_t(i)\right)\mathrm{d}t + \mathrm{d}B_t^{(\varepsilon)}(i)$$

$$= (\Delta_{\varepsilon\mathbf{Z}}X)_t(i)\,\mathrm{d}t + \mathrm{d}B_t^{(\varepsilon)}(i) \quad \text{a semidiscrete linear SPDE}$$

- Speed up the drift $[\mathrm{d}t \leftrightarrow \varepsilon^{-2}\mathrm{d}t]$ and diffusion $[\mathrm{d}B_t(i) \leftrightarrow \varepsilon^{-1/2}\mathrm{d}B_t(i)]$.

- Speed up the drift $[\mathrm{d}t \leftrightarrow \varepsilon^{-2}\mathrm{d}t]$ and diffusion $[\mathrm{d}B_t(i) \leftrightarrow \varepsilon^{-1/2}\mathrm{d}B_t(i)]$.
- $\mathrm{d}X^{(\varepsilon)} = \varepsilon^{-2}\Delta_{\varepsilon\mathbf{Z}}X^{(\varepsilon)}\,\mathrm{d}t + \varepsilon^{-1/2}\mathrm{d}B^{(\varepsilon)} \qquad (X_0^{(\varepsilon)}(x) \equiv x_0)$.

A Linear Heat Equation (Lecture 3)

Approximation by interacting BMs

- Speed up the drift $[\mathrm{d}t \leftrightarrow \varepsilon^{-2}\mathrm{d}t]$ and diffusion $[\mathrm{d}B_t(i) \leftrightarrow \varepsilon^{-1/2}\mathrm{d}B_t(i)]$.
- $\mathrm{d}X^{(\varepsilon)} = \varepsilon^{-2}\Delta_{\varepsilon\mathbf{Z}}X^{(\varepsilon)}\,\mathrm{d}t + \varepsilon^{-1/2}\mathrm{d}B^{(\varepsilon)} \qquad (X_0^{(\varepsilon)}(x) \equiv x_0).$

A Linear Heat Equation (Lecture 3)

Approximation by interacting BMs

- Speed up the drift $[\mathrm{d}t \leftrightarrow \varepsilon^{-2}\mathrm{d}t]$ and diffusion $[\mathrm{d}B_t(i) \leftrightarrow \varepsilon^{-1/2}\mathrm{d}B_t(i)]$.
- $\mathrm{d}X^{(\varepsilon)} = \varepsilon^{-2}\Delta_{\varepsilon\mathbf{Z}}X^{(\varepsilon)}\,\mathrm{d}t + \varepsilon^{-1/2}\mathrm{d}B^{(\varepsilon)} \qquad (X_0^{(\varepsilon)}(x) \equiv x_0)$.

- **Theorem (Funaki, 1983; Joseph–Mueller–K, 2013)**
  As $\varepsilon \to 0^+$, $X_t^{(\varepsilon)}(\varepsilon\lfloor x/\varepsilon\rfloor)$ "converges weakly as a space-time random field" to the solution $u_t(x)$ to the linear (SHE) *with $\nu = 2$ and $u_0(x) \equiv x_0$.*

- Speed up the drift $[\mathrm{d}t \leftrightarrow \varepsilon^{-2}\mathrm{d}t]$ and diffusion $[\mathrm{d}B_t(i) \leftrightarrow \varepsilon^{-1/2}\mathrm{d}B_t(i)]$.
- $\mathrm{d}X^{(\varepsilon)} = \varepsilon^{-2}\Delta_{\varepsilon\mathbf{Z}} X^{(\varepsilon)}\,\mathrm{d}t + \varepsilon^{-1/2}\mathrm{d}B^{(\varepsilon)} \qquad (X_0^{(\varepsilon)}(x) \equiv x_0)$.

- **Theorem (Funaki, 1983; Joseph–Mueller–K, 2013)** *As* $\varepsilon \to 0^+$, $X_t^{(\varepsilon)}(\varepsilon\lfloor x/\varepsilon\rfloor)$ *"converges weakly as a space-time random field" to the solution* $u_t(x)$ *to the linear* (SHE) *with* $\nu = 2$ *and* $u_0(x) \equiv x_0$.
  - There are, more interesting, nonlinear versions as well.

A Linear Heat Equation (Lecture 3)

Approximation by interacting BMs

- Speed up the drift $[\mathrm{d}t \leftrightarrow \varepsilon^{-2}\mathrm{d}t]$ and diffusion $[\mathrm{d}B_t(i) \leftrightarrow \varepsilon^{-1/2}\mathrm{d}B_t(i)]$.
- $\mathrm{d}X^{(\varepsilon)} = \varepsilon^{-2}\Delta_{\varepsilon\mathbf{Z}}X^{(\varepsilon)}\,\mathrm{d}t + \varepsilon^{-1/2}\mathrm{d}B^{(\varepsilon)} \qquad (X_0^{(\varepsilon)}(x) \equiv x_0)$.

- **Theorem (Funaki, 1983; Joseph–Mueller–K, 2013)**
  As $\varepsilon \to 0^+$, $X_t^{(\varepsilon)}(\varepsilon\lfloor x/\varepsilon\rfloor)$ *"converges weakly as a space-time random field" to the solution* $u_t(x)$ *to the linear* (SHE) *with* $\nu = 2$ *and* $u_0(x) \equiv x_0$.
  - There are, more interesting, nonlinear versions as well.
  - I omit the proof, as it takes us too far afield.

A Linear Heat Equation (Lecture 3)

Approximation by interacting BMs

- Speed up the drift $[\mathrm{d}t \leftrightarrow \varepsilon^{-2}\mathrm{d}t]$ and diffusion $[\mathrm{d}B_t(i) \leftrightarrow \varepsilon^{-1/2}\mathrm{d}B_t(i)]$.
- $\mathrm{d}X^{(\varepsilon)} = \varepsilon^{-2}\Delta_{\varepsilon\mathbf{Z}}X^{(\varepsilon)}\,\mathrm{d}t + \varepsilon^{-1/2}\mathrm{d}B^{(\varepsilon)} \qquad (X_0^{(\varepsilon)}(x) \equiv x_0)$.

- **Theorem (Funaki, 1983; Joseph–Mueller–K, 2013)**
  As $\varepsilon \to 0^+$, $X_t^{(\varepsilon)}(\varepsilon\lfloor x/\varepsilon\rfloor)$ "converges weakly as a space-time random field" to the solution $u_t(x)$ to the linear (SHE) *with $\nu = 2$ and $u_0(x) \equiv x_0$.*
  - There are, more interesting, nonlinear versions as well.
  - I omit the proof, as it takes us too far afield.
  - The preceding says that we can think of the linear stochastic heat equation as the infinite-density limit of a system of interacting BMs with nearest-neighbor gravitational attraction.

Curse of dimensionality (Lecture 3)

- So far we have studied the stochastic heat equation (SHE) only when $x \in \mathbf{R}$ is 1-D.

Curse of dimensionality (Lecture 3)

- So far we have studied the stochastic heat equation (SHE) only when $x \in \mathbf{R}$ is 1-D.
- What if $x \in \mathbf{R}^d$ for $d > 1$?

Curse of dimensionality (Lecture 3)

- So far we have studied the stochastic heat equation (SHE) only when $x \in \mathbf{R}$ is 1-D.
- What if $x \in \mathbf{R}^d$ for $d > 1$?
- The natural candidate for (SHE) in $\mathbf{R}^d$ is
  $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\Delta u + \xi \qquad (t > 0, x \in \mathbf{R}^d)$, subject to a nice initial value such as $u_0(x) \equiv 1$ for all $x \in \mathbf{R}^d$.

Curse of dimensionality (Lecture 3)

- So far we have studied the stochastic heat equation (SHE) only when $x \in \mathbf{R}$ is 1-D.
- What if $x \in \mathbf{R}^d$ for $d > 1$?
- The natural candidate for (SHE) in $\mathbf{R}^d$ is $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\Delta u + \xi \qquad (t > 0, x \in \mathbf{R}^d)$, subject to a nice initial value such as $u_0(x) \equiv 1$ for all $x \in \mathbf{R}^d$.
- We will soon argue that then $d \geqslant 2$, the solution is not a random field [i.e., not a function!].

Curse of dimensionality (Lecture 3)

- So far we have studied the stochastic heat equation (SHE) only when $x \in \mathbf{R}$ is 1-D.
- What if $x \in \mathbf{R}^d$ for $d > 1$?
- The natural candidate for (SHE) in $\mathbf{R}^d$ is $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\Delta u + \xi \qquad (t > 0, x \in \mathbf{R}^d)$, subject to a nice initial value such as $u_0(x) \equiv 1$ for all $x \in \mathbf{R}^d$.
- We will soon argue that then $d \geqslant 2$, the solution is not a random field [i.e., not a function!].
- Such SPDEs driven by space-time white noise are inherently equations on $\mathbf{R}^d$ "for $d < 2$."

Curse of dimensionality (Lecture 3)

- So far we have studied the stochastic heat equation (SHE) only when $x \in \mathbf{R}$ is 1-D.
- What if $x \in \mathbf{R}^d$ for $d > 1$?
- The natural candidate for (SHE) in $\mathbf{R}^d$ is $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\Delta u + \xi \qquad (t > 0, x \in \mathbf{R}^d)$, subject to a nice initial value such as $u_0(x) \equiv 1$ for all $x \in \mathbf{R}^d$.
- We will soon argue that then $d \geqslant 2$, the solution is not a random field [i.e., not a function!].
- Such SPDEs driven by space-time white noise are inherently equations on $\mathbf{R}^d$ "for $d < 2$."
- However, if we "regularize the noise," then the SPDE can sometimes have a function solution in $\mathbf{R}^d$ for $d \geqslant 2$.

Curse of dimensionality (Lecture 3)

- So far we have studied the stochastic heat equation (SHE) only when $x \in \mathbf{R}$ is 1-D.
- What if $x \in \mathbf{R}^d$ for $d > 1$?
- The natural candidate for (SHE) in $\mathbf{R}^d$ is $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\Delta u + \xi \qquad (t > 0, x \in \mathbf{R}^d)$, subject to a nice initial value such as $u_0(x) \equiv 1$ for all $x \in \mathbf{R}^d$.
- We will soon argue that then $d \geqslant 2$, the solution is not a random field [i.e., not a function!].
- Such SPDEs driven by space-time white noise are inherently equations on $\mathbf{R}^d$ "for $d < 2$."
- However, if we "regularize the noise," then the SPDE can sometimes have a function solution in $\mathbf{R}^d$ for $d \geqslant 2$.
- The same sort of remark applies to space-time white noise, as long as we "regularize the Laplacian" [e.g., replace it with $-(-\Delta)^{1+\delta}$ for a suitable $\delta > 0$].

Curse of dimensionality (Lecture 3)

- Now consider the SHE,

$$\frac{\partial}{\partial t} Z = \frac{\nu}{2} \Delta Z + \xi \qquad (t > 0, x \in \mathbf{R}^d, d \geqslant 2),$$

subject to $Z_t(x) \equiv 0$ [say].

Curse of dimensionality (Lecture 3)

- Now consider the SHE,

$$\frac{\partial}{\partial t} Z = \frac{\nu}{2}\Delta Z + \xi \qquad (t > 0, x \in \mathbf{R}^d, d \geqslant 2),$$

subject to $Z_t(x) \equiv 0$ [say].

- The weak solution is

$$Z_t(x) = \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\, \xi(\mathrm{d}s\, \mathrm{d}y),$$

where $p_t(x) = (2\nu\pi t)^{-d/2} \exp\{-\|x\|^2/(2\nu t)\}$.

Curse of dimensionality (Lecture 3)

- Now consider the SHE,

$$\frac{\partial}{\partial t} Z = \frac{\nu}{2}\Delta Z + \xi \qquad (t > 0, x \in \mathbf{R}^d, d \geqslant 2),$$

subject to $Z_t(x) \equiv 0$ [say].

- The weak solution is

$$Z_t(x) = \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y),$$

where $p_t(x) = (2\nu\pi t)^{-d/2}\exp\{-\|x\|^2/(2\nu t)\}$.

- Not a random function; if it were then it would be a GRF with

$$\mathrm{E}\left(|Z_t(x)|^2\right) = \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{\mathbf{R}^d} \mathrm{d}y\ [p_s(y)]^2$$

Curse of dimensionality (Lecture 3)

- Now consider the SHE,

$$\frac{\partial}{\partial t} Z = \frac{\nu}{2}\Delta Z + \xi \qquad (t > 0, x \in \mathbf{R}^d, d \geqslant 2),$$

  subject to $Z_t(x) \equiv 0$ [say].

- The weak solution is

$$Z_t(x) = \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y - x)\, \xi(\mathrm{d}s\, \mathrm{d}y),$$

  where $p_t(x) = (2\nu\pi t)^{-d/2} \exp\{-\|x\|^2/(2\nu t)\}$.

- Not a random function; if it were then it would be a GRF with

$$\mathrm{E}\left(|Z_t(x)|^2\right) = \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{\mathbf{R}^d} \mathrm{d}y\ [p_s(y)]^2$$

Curse of dimensionality (Lecture 3)

- Now consider the SHE,

$$\frac{\partial}{\partial t} Z = \frac{\nu}{2} \Delta Z + \xi \qquad (t > 0, x \in \mathbf{R}^d, d \geqslant 2),$$

  subject to $Z_t(x) \equiv 0$ [say].

- The weak solution is

$$Z_t(x) = \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y - x)\, \xi(\mathrm{d}s\, \mathrm{d}y),$$

  where $p_t(x) = (2\nu\pi t)^{-d/2} \exp\{-\|x\|^2/(2\nu t)\}$.

- Not a random function; if it were then it would be a GRF with

$$\mathrm{E}\left(|Z_t(x)|^2\right) = \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{\mathbf{R}^d} \mathrm{d}y\ [p_s(y)]^2 = \int_0^t p_{2s}(0)\, \mathrm{d}s$$

Curse of dimensionality (Lecture 3)

- Now consider the SHE,

$$\frac{\partial}{\partial t} Z = \frac{\nu}{2} \Delta Z + \xi \qquad (t > 0, x \in \mathbf{R}^d, d \geqslant 2),$$

  subject to $Z_t(x) \equiv 0$ [say].

- The weak solution is

$$Z_t(x) = \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\, \xi(\mathrm{d}s\, \mathrm{d}y),$$

  where $p_t(x) = (2\nu\pi t)^{-d/2} \exp\{-\|x\|^2/(2\nu t)\}$.

- Not a random function; if it were then it would be a GRF with

$$\mathrm{E}\left(|Z_t(x)|^2\right) = \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{\mathbf{R}^d} \mathrm{d}y\ [p_s(y)]^2 = \int_0^t p_{2s}(0)\, \mathrm{d}s$$
$$\propto \int_0^t s^{-d/2}\, \mathrm{d}s = \infty.$$

Non-linear SPDEs (Lecture 3)

- $\dfrac{\partial}{\partial t} u = \dfrac{\nu}{2} \dfrac{\partial^2}{\partial x^2} u + b(u) + \sigma(u)\xi$, where:

Non-linear SPDEs (Lecture 3)

- $\dfrac{\partial}{\partial t}u = \dfrac{\nu}{2}\dfrac{\partial^2}{\partial x^2}u + b(u) + \sigma(u)\xi$, where:
  - $\nu > 0$ is fixed [viscosity coefficient $\times 2$];

Non-linear SPDEs (Lecture 3)

- $\dfrac{\partial}{\partial t}u = \dfrac{\nu}{2}\dfrac{\partial^2}{\partial x^2}u + b(u) + \sigma(u)\xi$, where:
  - $\nu > 0$ is fixed [viscosity coefficient $\times 2$];
  - $b, \sigma : \mathbf{R} \to \mathbf{R}$ are non random, and Lipschitz continuous

Non-linear SPDEs (Lecture 3)

- $\dfrac{\partial}{\partial t}u = \dfrac{\nu}{2}\dfrac{\partial^2}{\partial x^2}u + b(u) + \sigma(u)\xi$, where:
  - $\nu > 0$ is fixed [viscosity coefficient $\times 2$];
  - $b, \sigma : \mathbf{R} \to \mathbf{R}$ are non random, and Lipschitz continuous
  - initial function $u_0(x)$ non random, as well as measurable and bounded.

Non-linear SPDEs (Lecture 3)

- $\dfrac{\partial}{\partial t}u = \dfrac{\nu}{2}\dfrac{\partial^2}{\partial x^2}u + b(u) + \sigma(u)\xi$, where:
  - $\nu > 0$ is fixed [viscosity coefficient $\times 2$];
  - $b, \sigma : \mathbf{R} \to \mathbf{R}$ are non random, and Lipschitz continuous
  - initial function $u_0(x)$ non random, as well as measurable and bounded.
- We expect that the mild solution is, by Duhamel's principle,

$$u_t(x) = (p_t * u_0)(x) + \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\sigma(u_s(y))\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y) + \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)b(u_s(y))\,\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y.$$

Non-linear SPDEs (Lecture 3)

- $\frac{\partial}{\partial t}u = \frac{\nu}{2}\frac{\partial^2}{\partial x^2}u + b(u) + \sigma(u)\xi$, where:
  - $\nu > 0$ is fixed [viscosity coefficient $\times 2$];
  - $b, \sigma : \mathbf{R} \to \mathbf{R}$ are non random, and Lipschitz continuous
  - initial function $u_0(x)$ non random, as well as measurable and bounded.
- We expect that the mild solution is, by Duhamel's principle,

$$u_t(x) = (p_t * u_0)(x) + \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\sigma(u_s(y))\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y) + \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)b(u_s(y))\,\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y.$$

- We need to make sense of the stochastic integral (next).

Non-linear SPDEs (Lecture 3)

- $\frac{\partial}{\partial t}u = \frac{\nu}{2}\frac{\partial^2}{\partial x^2}u + b(u) + \sigma(u)\xi$, where:
  - $\nu > 0$ is fixed [viscosity coefficient $\times 2$];
  - $b, \sigma : \mathbf{R} \to \mathbf{R}$ are non random, and Lipschitz continuous
  - initial function $u_0(x)$ non random, as well as measurable and bounded.
- We expect that the mild solution is, by Duhamel's principle,

$$u_t(x) = (p_t * u_0)(x) + \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\sigma(u_s(y))\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y) + \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)b(u_s(y))\,\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y.$$

- We need to make sense of the stochastic integral (next).
- The case $\sigma \equiv 1$ is similar to $\sigma \equiv 1$, $b \equiv 0$ that we just looked at.

Non-linear SPDEs (Lecture 3)

- $\dfrac{\partial}{\partial t} u = \dfrac{\nu}{2} \dfrac{\partial^2}{\partial x^2} u + b(u) + \sigma(u)\xi$, where:
  - $\nu > 0$ is fixed [viscosity coefficient $\times 2$];
  - $b, \sigma : \mathbf{R} \to \mathbf{R}$ are non random, and Lipschitz continuous
  - initial function $u_0(x)$ non random, as well as measurable and bounded.
- We expect that the mild solution is, by Duhamel's principle,

$$u_t(x) = (p_t * u_0)(x) + \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\sigma(u_s(y))\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y) + \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x) b(u_s(y))\,\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y.$$

- We need to make sense of the stochastic integral (next).
- The case $\sigma \equiv 1$ is similar to $\sigma \equiv 1$, $b \equiv 0$ that we just looked at.
- Similar issues arise in the Itô theory of SDEs.

Walsh–Dalang integrals (Lecture 4)

Stochastic integration

- Wish to construct an Itô-type integral $\int \Phi_t(x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}t\,\mathrm{d}x)$ when Φ is a "predictable" random field. More convenient form: $\int h_t(x)\Phi_t(x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}t\,\mathrm{d}x)$ for meas. non-random h.

Walsh–Dalang integrals (Lecture 4)

Stochastic integration

- Wish to construct an Itô-type integral $\int \Phi_t(x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}t\,\mathrm{d}x)$ when Φ is a "predictable" random field. More convenient form: $\int h_t(x)\Phi_t(x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}t\,\mathrm{d}x)$ for meas. non-random h.
- Need a filtration first … Answer: Brownian filtration.

Walsh–Dalang integrals (Lecture 4)

Stochastic integration

- Wish to construct an Itô-type integral $\int \Phi_t(x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}t\,\mathrm{d}x)$ when Φ is a "predictable" random field. More convenient form: $\int h_t(x)\Phi_t(x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}t\,\mathrm{d}x)$ for meas. non-random h.
- Need a filtration first ... Answer: Brownian filtration.
- If $h \in L^2(\mathbf{R}_+ \times \mathbf{R})$ then the Gaussian process $0 < t \mapsto X_t(h) := \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} h\,\mathrm{d}\xi$ is a continuous $L^2(\Omega)$-martingale, and hence a [nonrandom] time-change of a BM. Let $\mathscr{F}_s^{0,x}(h)$ denote the sigma-algebra generated by $\{X_\tau(h) + x\}_{0\leqslant\tau\leqslant s}$.

Walsh–Dalang integrals (Lecture 4)

Stochastic integration

- Wish to construct an Itô-type integral $\int \Phi_t(x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}t\,\mathrm{d}x)$ when Φ is a "predictable" random field. More convenient form: $\int h_t(x)\Phi_t(x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}t\,\mathrm{d}x)$ for meas. non-random h.
- Need a filtration first ... Answer: Brownian filtration.
- If $h \in L^2(\mathbf{R}_+ \times \mathbf{R})$ then the Gaussian process $0 < t \mapsto X_t(h) := \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} h\,\mathrm{d}\xi$ is a continuous $L^2(\Omega)$-martingale, and hence a [nonrandom] time-change of a BM. Let $\mathscr{F}_s^{0,x}(h)$ denote the sigma-algebra generated by $\{X_\tau(h) + x\}_{0\leqslant\tau\leqslant s}$.
- $\mathscr{F}_t(h) :=$ the sigma-algebra generated by the completions of all $\mathscr{F}_t^{0,x}(h)$, over all $x \in \mathbf{R}$.

Walsh–Dalang integrals (Lecture 4)

- Wish to construct an Itô-type integral $\int \Phi_t(x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}t\,\mathrm{d}x)$ when Φ is a "predictable" random field. More convenient form: $\int h_t(x)\Phi_t(x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}t\,\mathrm{d}x)$ for meas. non-random h.
- Need a filtration first ... Answer: Brownian filtration.
- If $h \in L^2(\mathbf{R}_+ \times \mathbf{R})$ then the Gaussian process $0 < t \mapsto X_t(h) := \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} h\,\mathrm{d}\xi$ is a continuous $L^2(\Omega)$-martingale, and hence a [nonrandom] time-change of a BM. Let $\mathscr{F}_s^{0,x}(h)$ denote the sigma-algebra generated by $\{X_\tau(h)+x\}_{0\leqslant\tau\leqslant s}$.
- $\mathscr{F}_t(h) :=$ the sigma-algebra generated by the completions of all $\mathscr{F}_t^{0,x}(h)$, over all $x \in \mathbf{R}$.
- $\mathscr{F}_t :=$ the sigma-algebra generated by $\mathscr{F}_t(h)$. Intuitively, $\mathscr{F}_t$ contains all the white noise information by time t.

Walsh–Dalang integrals (Lecture 4)

Stochastic integration

- Wish to construct an Itô-type integral $\int \Phi_t(x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}t\,\mathrm{d}x)$ when Φ is a "predictable" random field. More convenient form: $\int h_t(x)\Phi_t(x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}t\,\mathrm{d}x)$ for meas. non-random h.
- Need a filtration first … Answer: Brownian filtration.
- If $h \in L^2(\mathbf{R}_+ \times \mathbf{R})$ then the Gaussian process $0 < t \mapsto X_t(h) := \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} h\,\mathrm{d}\xi$ is a continuous $L^2(\Omega)$-martingale, and hence a [nonrandom] time-change of a BM. Let $\mathscr{F}_s^{0,x}(h)$ denote the sigma-algebra generated by $\{X_\tau(h) + x\}_{0\leqslant\tau\leqslant s}$.
- $\mathscr{F}_t(h) :=$ the sigma-algebra generated by the completions of all $\mathscr{F}_t^{0,x}(h)$, over all $x \in \mathbf{R}$.
- $\mathscr{F}_t :=$ the sigma-algebra generated by $\mathscr{F}_t(h)$. Intuitively, $\mathscr{F}_t$ contains all the white noise information by time t.
- $\{\mathscr{F}_t\}_{t\geqslant 0}$ the "Brownian filtration."

Walsh–Dalang integrals (Lecture 4)

The stochastic integral

- $(t\,,x) \mapsto \Phi_t(x)$ is an *elementary* random field when $\exists 0 \leqslant a < b$ and an $\mathscr{F}_a$-meas. $X \in L^2(\Omega)$ and $\phi \in L^2(\mathbf{R})$ such that

$$\Phi_t(x) = X\mathbf{1}_{[a,b]}(t)\phi(x) \qquad (t > 0, x \in \mathbf{R}).$$

- $(t\,, x) \mapsto \Phi_t(x)$ is an *elementary* random field when $\exists 0 \leqslant a < b$ and an $\mathscr{F}_a$-meas. $X \in L^2(\Omega)$ and $\phi \in L^2(\mathbf{R})$ such that

$$\Phi_t(x) = X\mathbf{1}_{[a,b]}(t)\phi(x) \qquad (t > 0, x \in \mathbf{R}).$$

- A random field Φ is *simple* if $\exists$ elementary random fields $\Phi^{(1)}, \ldots, \Phi^{(n)}$, with disjoint supports, such that $\Phi = \sum_{i=1}^n \Phi^{(i)}$.

- $(t\,,x) \mapsto \Phi_t(x)$ is an *elementary* random field when $\exists 0 \leqslant a < b$ and an $\mathscr{F}_a$-meas. $X \in L^2(\Omega)$ and $\phi \in L^2(\mathbf{R})$ such that

$$\Phi_t(x) = X\mathbf{1}_{[a,b]}(t)\phi(x) \qquad (t > 0, x \in \mathbf{R}).$$

- A random field Φ is *simple* if $\exists$ elementary random fields $\Phi^{(1)}, \ldots, \Phi^{(n)}$, with disjoint supports, such that $\Phi = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \Phi^{(i)}$.
- If $h = h_t(x)$ is nonrandom and Φ is elementary, then

$$\int h\Phi \, \mathrm{d}\xi := X \int_{(a,b)\times\mathbf{R}} h_t(x)\phi(x)\, \xi(\mathrm{d}t\, \mathrm{d}x).$$

- $(t\,,x) \mapsto \Phi_t(x)$ is an *elementary* random field when $\exists 0 \leqslant a < b$ and an $\mathscr{F}_a$-meas. $X \in L^2(\Omega)$ and $\phi \in L^2(\mathbf{R})$ such that

$$\Phi_t(x) = X\mathbf{1}_{[a,b]}(t)\phi(x) \qquad (t > 0, x \in \mathbf{R}).$$

- A random field Φ is *simple* if $\exists$ elementary random fields $\Phi^{(1)}, \ldots, \Phi^{(n)}$, with disjoint supports, such that $\Phi = \sum_{i=1}^n \Phi^{(i)}$.
- If $h = h_t(x)$ is nonrandom and Φ is elementary, then

$$\int h\Phi\,\mathrm{d}\xi := X \int_{(a,b)\times\mathbf{R}} h_t(x)\phi(x)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}t\,\mathrm{d}x).$$

- The stochastic integral is Wiener's; well-defined iff $h_t(x)\phi(x) \in L^2([a\,,b] \times \mathbf{R})$.

- If Φ is a simple random field then

$$\int h\Phi \,\mathrm{d}\xi := \sum_{i=1}^{n} \int h\Phi^{(i)} \,\mathrm{d}\xi.$$

- If Φ is a simple random field then

$$\int h\Phi \, \mathrm{d}\xi := \sum_{i=1}^{n} \int h\Phi^{(i)} \, \mathrm{d}\xi.$$

- $\mathrm{E} \int h\Phi \, \mathrm{d}\xi = 0.$

- If Φ is a simple random field then

$$\int h\Phi \, \mathrm{d}\xi := \sum_{i=1}^{n} \int h\Phi^{(i)} \, \mathrm{d}\xi.$$

- $\mathrm{E} \int h\Phi \, \mathrm{d}\xi = 0.$
- We have the *Walsh isometry*,

$$\mathrm{E}\left(\left|\int h\Phi \, \mathrm{d}\xi\right|^2\right) = \int_0^\infty \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y \; [h_s(y)]^2 \mathrm{E}\left(|\Phi_s(y)|^2\right).$$

- If Φ is a simple random field then

$$\int h\Phi \, d\xi := \sum_{i=1}^{n} \int h\Phi^{(i)} \, d\xi.$$

- $\mathrm{E} \int h\Phi \, d\xi = 0.$
- We have the <u>*Walsh isometry*</u>,

$$\mathrm{E}\left(\left| \int h\Phi \, d\xi \right|^2 \right) = \int_0^\infty ds \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} dy \; [h_s(y)]^2 \mathrm{E}\left(|\Phi_s(y)|^2 \right).$$

- $\int h\Phi \, d\xi$ is defined unambiguously, as a result.

Walsh–Dalang integrals (Lecture 4)

The stochastic integral

- $\|Z\|_p := \{\mathrm{E}(|Z|^p)\}^{1/p}$ $L^p(\Omega)$ norm

- $\|Z\|_p := \{\mathrm{E}(|Z|^p)\}^{1/p}$ $\qquad$ $L^p(\Omega)$ norm
- Choose and fix $\beta > 0$ and define for every space-time random field v the norm,

$$\mathcal{N}_{\beta,2}(v) := \sup_{t \geqslant 0} \sup_{x \in \mathbf{R}} \left(\mathrm{e}^{-\beta t} \|v_t(x)\|_2 \right)$$

- $\|Z\|_p := \{\mathrm{E}(|Z|^p)\}^{1/p}$ $\quad$ $L^p(\Omega)$ norm
- Choose and fix $\beta > 0$ and define for every space-time random field v the norm,

$$\mathcal{N}_{\beta,2}(v) := \sup_{t\geqslant 0} \sup_{x\in\mathbf{R}} \left(\mathrm{e}^{-\beta t} \|v_t(x)\|_2 \right)$$

- Note that if Φ is any simple random field, then

$$\begin{aligned}\mathrm{E}\left(\left|\int h\Phi\,\mathrm{d}\xi\right|^2\right) &= \int_0^\infty \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^\infty \mathrm{d}y\ [h_s(y)]^2 \mathrm{E}\left(|\Phi_s(y)|^2\right) \\ &\leqslant [\mathcal{N}_{\beta,2}(\Phi)]^2 \int_0^\infty \mathrm{e}^{\beta s}\,\mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^\infty \mathrm{d}y\ [h_s(y)]^2.\end{aligned}$$

- $\|Z\|_p := \{\mathrm{E}(|Z|^p)\}^{1/p}$ $L^p(\Omega)$ norm
- Choose and fix $\beta > 0$ and define for every space-time random field v the norm,

$$\mathcal{N}_{\beta,2}(v) := \sup_{t\geqslant 0}\sup_{x\in\mathbf{R}}\left(\mathrm{e}^{-\beta t}\|v_t(x)\|_2\right)$$

- Note that if Φ is any simple random field, then

$$\begin{aligned}\mathrm{E}\left(\left|\int h\Phi\,\mathrm{d}\xi\right|^2\right) &= \int_0^\infty \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^\infty \mathrm{d}y\ [h_s(y)]^2\mathrm{E}\left(|\Phi_s(y)|^2\right)\\ &\leqslant [\mathcal{N}_{\beta,2}(\Phi)]^2\int_0^\infty \mathrm{e}^{\beta s}\,\mathrm{d}s\int_{-\infty}^\infty \mathrm{d}y\ [h_s(y)]^2.\end{aligned}$$

- $\|Z\|_p := \{\mathrm{E}(|Z|^p)\}^{1/p}$ $L^p(\Omega)$ norm
- Choose and fix $\beta > 0$ and define for every space-time random field v the norm,

$$\mathcal{N}_{\beta,2}(v) := \sup_{t \geqslant 0} \sup_{x \in \mathbf{R}} \left(\mathrm{e}^{-\beta t} \|v_t(x)\|_2 \right)$$

- Note that if Φ is any simple random field, then

$$\begin{aligned} \mathrm{E}\left(\left| \int h\Phi \, \mathrm{d}\xi \right|^2 \right) =& \int_0^\infty \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^\infty \mathrm{d}y \; [h_s(y)]^2 \mathrm{E}\left(|\Phi_s(y)|^2 \right) \\ \leqslant& [\mathcal{N}_{\beta,2}(\Phi)]^2 \int_0^\infty \mathrm{e}^{\beta s} \, \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^\infty \mathrm{d}y \; [h_s(y)]^2. \end{aligned}$$

- **Definition**
  Let $\mathcal{L}^{\beta,2} :=$ the completion of all simple random fields in norm $\mathcal{N}_{\beta,2}$.

- If $\Phi \in \mathcal{L}^{\beta,2}$, then $I := \int h\Phi \, \mathrm{d}\xi$ well-defined, and $\mathrm{E}(I^2) \leqslant [\mathcal{N}_{\beta,2}(\Phi)]^2 \int_0^\infty \mathrm{e}^{\beta s} \, \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^\infty \mathrm{d}y \; [h_s(y)]^2$, provided that h is meas. and the preceding integral converges.

- If $\Phi \in \mathcal{L}^{\beta,2}$, then $I := \int h\Phi \,\mathrm{d}\xi$ well-defined, and $\mathrm{E}(I^2) \leqslant [\mathcal{N}_{\beta,2}(\Phi)]^2 \int_0^\infty \mathrm{e}^{\beta s}\,\mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^\infty \mathrm{d}y\ [h_s(y)]^2$, provided that h is meas. and the preceding integral converges.
- We have the Walsh isometry for all $\Phi \in \mathcal{L}^{\beta,2}$ and h as above: $\mathrm{E}(I^2) = \int_0^\infty \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^\infty \mathrm{d}x\ [h_t(x)]^2 \mathrm{E}(|\Phi_t(x)|^2)$.

Walsh–Dalang integrals (Lecture 4)

Stochastic integration

- If $\Phi \in \mathcal{L}^{\beta,2}$, then $I := \int h\Phi \, \mathrm{d}\xi$ well-defined, and $\mathrm{E}(I^2) \leqslant [\mathcal{N}_{\beta,2}(\Phi)]^2 \int_0^\infty \mathrm{e}^{\beta s} \, \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^\infty \mathrm{d}y \; [h_s(y)]^2$, provided that h is meas. and the preceding integral converges.
- We have the Walsh isometry for all $\Phi \in \mathcal{L}^{\beta,2}$ and h as above: $\mathrm{E}(I^2) = \int_0^\infty \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^\infty \mathrm{d}x \; [h_t(x)]^2 \mathrm{E}(|\Phi_t(x)|^2)$.
- $\int h\Phi \, \mathrm{d}\xi$ is linear in h, and linear in Φ.

- If $\Phi \in \mathcal{L}^{\beta,2}$, then $I := \int h\Phi \, \mathrm{d}\xi$ well-defined, and $\mathrm{E}(I^2) \leqslant [\mathcal{N}_{\beta,2}(\Phi)]^2 \int_0^\infty \mathrm{e}^{\beta s} \, \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^\infty \mathrm{d}y \; [h_s(y)]^2$, provided that h is meas. and the preceding integral converges.
- We have the Walsh isometry for all $\Phi \in \mathcal{L}^{\beta,2}$ and h as above: $\mathrm{E}(I^2) = \int_0^\infty \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^\infty \mathrm{d}x \; [h_t(x)]^2 \mathrm{E}(|\Phi_t(x)|^2)$.
- $\int h\Phi \, \mathrm{d}\xi$ is linear in h, and linear in Φ.
- If $A \subset \mathbf{R}_+ \times \mathbf{R}$, then $\int_A h\Phi \, \mathrm{d}\xi := \int \mathbf{1}_A h\Phi \, \mathrm{d}\xi$ is well-defined, finite, etc.

- If $\Phi \in \mathcal{L}^{\beta,2}$, then $I := \int h\Phi \, d\xi$ well-defined, and $\mathrm{E}(I^2) \leqslant [\mathcal{N}_{\beta,2}(\Phi)]^2 \int_0^\infty e^{\beta s} \, ds \int_{-\infty}^\infty dy \, [h_s(y)]^2$, provided that h is meas. and the preceding integral converges.
- We have the Walsh isometry for all $\Phi \in \mathcal{L}^{\beta,2}$ and h as above: $\mathrm{E}(I^2) = \int_0^\infty ds \int_{-\infty}^\infty dx \, [h_t(x)]^2 \mathrm{E}(|\Phi_t(x)|^2)$.
- $\int h\Phi \, d\xi$ is linear in h, and linear in Φ.
- If $A \subset \mathbf{R}_+ \times \mathbf{R}$, then $\int_A h\Phi \, d\xi := \int \mathbf{1}_A h\Phi \, d\xi$ is well-defined, finite, etc.

Walsh–Dalang integrals (Lecture 4)

Stochastic integration

- If $\Phi \in \mathcal{L}^{\beta,2}$, then $I := \int h\Phi \, \mathrm{d}\xi$ well-defined, and $\mathrm{E}(I^2) \leqslant [\mathcal{N}_{\beta,2}(\Phi)]^2 \int_0^\infty \mathrm{e}^{\beta s} \, \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^\infty \mathrm{d}y \; [h_s(y)]^2$, provided that h is meas. and the preceding integral converges.
- We have the Walsh isometry for all $\Phi \in \mathcal{L}^{\beta,2}$ and h as above: $\mathrm{E}(I^2) = \int_0^\infty \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^\infty \mathrm{d}x \; [h_t(x)]^2 \mathrm{E}(|\Phi_t(x)|^2)$.
- $\int h\Phi \, \mathrm{d}\xi$ is linear in h, and linear in Φ.
- If $A \subset \mathbf{R}_+ \times \mathbf{R}$, then $\int_A h\Phi \, \mathrm{d}\xi := \int \mathbf{1}_A h\Phi \, \mathrm{d}\xi$ is well-defined, finite, etc.

- **Remark**
  $M_t := \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} h\Phi \, \mathrm{d}\xi$ is a continuous $L^2(\Omega)$-martingale with quadratic variation $\langle M \rangle_t = \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^\infty \mathrm{d}y \; [h_s(y)]^2 |\Phi_s(y)|^2$.

- If $\Phi \in \mathcal{L}^{\beta,2}$, then $I := \int h\Phi\, d\xi$ well-defined, and $E(I^2) \leqslant [\mathcal{N}_{\beta,2}(\Phi)]^2 \int_0^\infty e^{\beta s}\, ds \int_{-\infty}^\infty dy\ [h_s(y)]^2$, provided that h is meas. and the preceding integral converges.
- We have the Walsh isometry for all $\Phi \in \mathcal{L}^{\beta,2}$ and h as above: $E(I^2) = \int_0^\infty ds \int_{-\infty}^\infty dx\ [h_t(x)]^2 E(|\Phi_t(x)|^2)$.
- $\int h\Phi\, d\xi$ is linear in h, and linear in Φ.
- If $A \subset \mathbf{R}_+ \times \mathbf{R}$, then $\int_A h\Phi\, d\xi := \int \mathbf{1}_A h\Phi\, d\xi$ is well-defined, finite, etc.

- **Remark**
  $M_t := \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} h\Phi\, d\xi$ *is a continuous* $L^2(\Omega)$*-martingale with quadratic variation* $\langle M\rangle_t = \int_0^t ds \int_{-\infty}^\infty dy\ [h_s(y)]^2 |\Phi_s(y)|^2$.
  - Proof: Check when Φ is simple; appeal to Doob's maximal inequality when $\Phi \in \mathcal{L}^{\beta,2}$. □

- **Theorem (Burkholder–Davis–Gundy, 1966, 1970, 1972; Carlen–Kree, 1991; Davis, 1970, 1976)**

  If M_t is a continuous $L^2(\Omega)$-martingale with quadratic variation $\langle M\rangle_t$, then for all real numbers $k \in [2\,,\infty)$,

$$\|M_t\|_k^2 \leqslant 4k\|\langle M\rangle_t\|_{k/2}^2 \qquad (t \geqslant 0).$$

- **Theorem (Burkholder–Davis–Gundy, 1966, 1970, 1972; Carlen–Kree, 1991; Davis, 1970, 1976)**
  If M_t is a continuous $L^2(\Omega)$-martingale with quadratic variation $\langle M\rangle_t$, then for all real numbers $k \in [2\,,\infty)$,

$$\|M_t\|_k^2 \leqslant 4k\|\langle M\rangle_t\|_{k/2}^2 \qquad (t \geqslant 0).$$

  - See the lecture notes [Appendix B] for proofs etc.

- **Theorem (Burkholder–Davis–Gundy, 1966, 1970, 1972; Carlen–Kree, 1991; Davis, 1970, 1976)**

  If M_t is a continuous $L^2(\Omega)$-martingale with quadratic variation $\langle M\rangle_t$, then for all real numbers $k \in [2\,,\infty)$,

$$\|M_t\|_k^2 \leqslant 4k\|\langle M\rangle_t\|_{k/2}^2 \qquad (t \geqslant 0).$$

  - See the lecture notes [Appendix B] for proofs etc.
  - Equivalently, $\mathrm{E}(|M_t|^k) \leqslant (4k)^{1/2}\mathrm{E}(\langle M\rangle_t^{k/2})$.

- **Proposition**

  If Φ and h are as before, then $\forall t \geqslant 0$,

$$\left\| \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} h\Phi \, \mathrm{d}\xi \right\|_k^2 \leqslant 4k \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y \ [h_s(y)]^2 \|\Phi_s(y)\|_k^2.$$

- **Proposition**

  If Φ and h are as before, then $\forall t \geqslant 0$,

$$\left\| \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} h\Phi \, \mathrm{d}\xi \right\|_k^2 \leqslant 4k \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y \; [h_s(y)]^2 \|\Phi_s(y)\|_k^2.$$

  - Proof. The quadratic variation of $M_t := \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} h\Phi \, \mathrm{d}\xi$ is $\langle M\rangle_t = \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} [h_s(y)]^2 [\Phi_s(y)]^2$, whence by BDG,

$$\|M_t\|_k^2 \leqslant 2k \left\| \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} [h_s(y)]^2 [\Phi_s(y)]^2 \right\|_{k/2}.$$

  Apply Minkowski's inequality. $\square$

- Remaining question. When is a random field Φ in $\mathcal{L}^{\beta,2}$?

- Remaining question. When is a random field Φ in $\mathcal{L}^{\beta,2}$?

- Remaining question. When is a random field Φ in $\mathcal{L}^{\beta,2}$?

- **Definition**
  We say that Φ is a *space-time random field* [random field, for short] if: (i) Φ is *adapted*; i.e., $\Phi_t(x)$ is $\mathscr{F}_t$-meas. for all $t \geqslant 0$ and $x \in \mathbf{R}$; and

- Remaining question. When is a random field Φ in $\mathcal{L}^{\beta,2}$?

- **Definition**
  We say that Φ is a *space-time random field* [random field, for short] if: (i) Φ is *adapted*; i.e., $\Phi_t(x)$ is $\mathscr{F}_t$-meas. for all $t \geqslant 0$ and $x \in \mathbf{R}$; and

- Remaining question. When is a random field Φ in $\mathcal{L}^{\beta,2}$?

- **Definition**
  We say that Φ is a *space-time random field* [random field, for short] if: (i) Φ is *adapted*; i.e., $\Phi_t(x)$ is $\mathscr{F}_t$-meas. for all $t \geqslant 0$ and $x \in \mathbf{R}$; and
  (ii) Φ is *continuous in* $L^2(\Omega)$; i.e., for all $N > 0$,

$$\lim_{n\to\infty} \sup_{\substack{(s,y),(t,x)\in[0,N]\times\mathbf{R} \\ |s-t|,|x-y|<1/n}} \mathrm{E}\left(\left|\Phi_s(y) - \Phi_t(x)\right|^2\right) = 0.$$

- Remaining question. When is a random field Φ in $\mathcal{L}^{\beta,2}$?

- **Definition**

  We say that Φ is a *space-time random field* [random field, for short] if: (i) Φ is *adapted*; i.e., $\Phi_t(x)$ is $\mathscr{F}_t$-meas. for all $t \geqslant 0$ and $x \in \mathbf{R}$; and
  (ii) Φ is *continuous in* $L^2(\Omega)$; i.e., for all $N > 0$,

$$\lim_{n\to\infty} \sup_{\substack{(s,y),(t,x)\in[0,N]\times\mathbf{R}\\ |s-t|,|x-y|<1/n}} \mathrm{E}\left(\left|\Phi_s(y) - \Phi_t(x)\right|^2\right) = 0.$$

- **Proposition**

  Suppose Φ is a space-time random field that is continuous in $L^2(\Omega)$ and $\mathcal{N}_{\beta,2}(\Phi) < \infty$, then $\Phi \in \cap_{\alpha>\beta}\mathcal{L}^{\alpha,2}$.

- Approximate Φ with

$$S_t^{n,N}(x) := \Phi_{\lfloor nt \rfloor / n}(\lfloor nx \rfloor / n) \cdot \mathbf{1}_{[0,N]\times\mathbf{R}}(t\,, x),$$

where $\lfloor -y \rfloor := -\lfloor -y \rfloor$ when $y < 0$.

- Approximate Φ with

$$S_t^{n,N}(x) := \Phi_{\lfloor nt\rfloor/n}(\lfloor nx\rfloor/n) \cdot \mathbf{1}_{[0,N]\times\mathbf{R}}(t\,,x),$$

where $\lfloor -y\rfloor := -\lfloor -y\rfloor$ when $y<0$.

- We can write ($N \gg n \gg 1$ fixed)

$$S_t^{n,N}(x) = \sum_{\substack{i,j\in\mathbf{Z}:\\ 0\leqslant i<nN}} X_i \mathbf{1}_{(i/n,(i+1)/n]}(t)\phi_j(t),$$

where:

- Approximate Φ with

$$S_t^{n,N}(x) := \Phi_{\lfloor nt \rfloor/n}(\lfloor nx \rfloor/n) \cdot \mathbf{1}_{[0,N]\times\mathbf{R}}(t\,,x),$$

  where $\lfloor -y \rfloor := -\lfloor -y \rfloor$ when $y < 0$.

- We can write ($N \gg n \gg 1$ fixed)

$$S_t^{n,N}(x) = \sum_{\substack{i,j\in\mathbf{Z}:\\ 0\leqslant i<nN}} X_i \mathbf{1}_{(i/n,(i+1)/n]}(t)\phi_j(t),$$

  where:

  - $X_i := \Phi_{i2^n}(jn)$;

- Approximate Φ with

$$S_t^{n,N}(x) := \Phi_{\lfloor nt \rfloor/n}(\lfloor nx \rfloor/n) \cdot \mathbf{1}_{[0,N]\times\mathbf{R}}(t\,,x),$$

where $\lfloor -y \rfloor := -\lfloor -y \rfloor$ when $y < 0$.

- We can write ($N \gg n \gg 1$ fixed)

$$S_t^{n,N}(x) = \sum_{\substack{i,j\in\mathbf{Z}:\\ 0\leqslant i<nN}} X_i \mathbf{1}_{(i/n,(i+1)/n]}(t)\phi_j(t),$$

where:

  - $X_i := \Phi_{i2^n}(jn)$;
  - $\phi_j(x) := \mathbf{1}_{[j/n,(j+1)/n)}(x)$.

- Approximate Φ with

$$S_t^{n,N}(x) := \Phi_{\lfloor nt\rfloor/n}(\lfloor nx\rfloor/n) \cdot \mathbf{1}_{[0,N]\times\mathbf{R}}(t\,,x),$$

  where $\lfloor -y\rfloor := -\lfloor -y\rfloor$ when $y < 0$.

- We can write ($N \gg n \gg 1$ fixed)

$$S_t^{n,N}(x) = \sum_{\substack{i,j\in\mathbf{Z}:\\ 0\leqslant i<nN}} X_i \mathbf{1}_{(i/n,(i+1)/n]}(t)\phi_j(t),$$

  where:
  - $X_i := \Phi_{i2^n}(jn)$;
  - $\phi_j(x) := \mathbf{1}_{[j/n,(j+1)/n)}(x)$.

- Prove that $\mathcal{N}_{\alpha,2}\left(S^{n,N} - \Phi\right) \to 0$ as $n, N \to \infty$, for all $\alpha > \beta$. $\square$

- Recall $p :=$ heat kernel.

- Recall $p :=$ heat kernel.

- Recall $p :=$ heat kernel.

- **Definition**
  For a random field Φ, define the *stochastic convolution* of p and Φ as

$$(p \circledast \Phi)_t(x) := \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\Phi_s(y)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y),$$

  whenever this makes sense [as a Walsh–Dalang stochastic integral].

- Recall $p :=$ heat kernel.

- **Definition**
  For a random field Φ, define the *stochastic convolution* of p and Φ as

$$(p \circledast \Phi)_t(x) := \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\Phi_s(y)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y),$$

  whenever this makes sense [as a Walsh–Dalang stochastic integral].

- Recall $p :=$ heat kernel.

- **Definition**

  For a random field Φ, define the *stochastic convolution* of p and Φ as

$$(p \circledast \Phi)_t(x) := \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\Phi_s(y)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y),$$

  whenever this makes sense [as a Walsh–Dalang stochastic integral].

- **Theorem**

  If $\Phi \in \mathcal{L}^{\beta,2}$ for some $\beta > 0$, then $p \circledast \Phi$ is defined and has a continuous version that is in $\cap_{\alpha>\beta}\mathcal{L}^{\alpha,2}$.

- Recall $p :=$ heat kernel.

- **Definition**

  For a random field Φ, define the *stochastic convolution* of p and Φ as

$$(p \circledast \Phi)_t(x) := \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\Phi_s(y)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y),$$

  whenever this makes sense [as a Walsh–Dalang stochastic integral].

- **Theorem**

  If $\Phi \in \mathcal{L}^{\beta,2}$ for some $\beta > 0$, then $p \circledast \Phi$ is defined and has a continuous version that is in $\cap_{\alpha>\beta}\mathcal{L}^{\alpha,2}$.

  - $\therefore \quad p \circledast \bullet : \cup_{\beta>0}\mathcal{L}^{\beta,2} \to \cup_{\beta>0}\mathcal{L}^{\beta,2}$.

A Nonlinear Heat Equation (Lecture 5)

The key step of the proof [see the lecture notes for the rest]

- If $\beta > 0$ and $k \in [2\,,\infty)$, then

$$\mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}(\Phi) := \sup_{t \geqslant 0} \sup_{x \in \mathbf{R}} \left(\mathrm{e}^{-\beta t} \|\Phi_t(x)\|_k \right).$$

- If $\beta > 0$ and $k \in [2\,,\infty)$, then

$$\mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}(\Phi) := \sup_{t\geqslant 0}\sup_{x\in\mathbf{R}}\left(\mathrm{e}^{-\beta t}\|\Phi_t(x)\|_k\right).$$

- When $k = 2$ this is a familiar norm.

A Nonlinear Heat Equation (Lecture 5)

The key step of the proof [see the lecture notes for the rest]

- If $\beta > 0$ and $k \in [2\,,\infty)$, then

$$\mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}(\Phi) := \sup_{t\geqslant 0} \sup_{x\in\mathbf{R}} \left(\mathrm{e}^{-\beta t} \|\Phi_t(x)\|_k \right).$$

- When $k = 2$ this is a familiar norm.

A Nonlinear Heat Equation (Lecture 5)

The key step of the proof [see the lecture notes for the rest]

- If $\beta > 0$ and $k \in [2\,,\infty)$, then

$$\mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}(\Phi) := \sup_{t\geqslant 0}\sup_{x\in\mathbf{R}} \left(e^{-\beta t}\|\Phi_t(x)\|_k \right).$$

- When $k = 2$ this is a familiar norm.

- **Proposition (Foondun–K, 2009; Conus–K, 2010)**
  For all $\beta > 0$, $k \in [2\,,\infty)$, and $\Phi \in \mathcal{L}^{\beta,2}$,

$$\mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}(p \circledast \Phi) \leqslant \frac{k^{1/2}}{(\nu\beta/2)^{1/4}} \cdot \mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}(\Phi).$$

- BDG inequality yields

$$\|p \circledast \Phi\|_k^2 \leqslant 4k \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y \ [p_{t-s}(y-x)]^2 \|\Phi_s(y)\|_k^2$$

- BDG inequality yields

$$\|p \circledast \Phi\|_k^2 \leqslant 4k \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y \; [p_{t-s}(y-x)]^2 \|\Phi_s(y)\|_k^2$$

A Nonlinear Heat Equation (Lecture 5)

Proof of the stochastic Young inequality $[\mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}(p \circledast \Phi) \leqslant \frac{k^{1/2}}{(\nu\beta/2)^{1/4}} \cdot \mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}(\Phi)]$

- BDG inequality yields

$$\begin{aligned}\|p \circledast \Phi\|_k^2 &\leqslant 4k \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y \; [p_{t-s}(y-x)]^2 \|\Phi_s(y)\|_k^2 \\ &\leqslant 4k[\mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}(\Phi)]^2 \int_0^t \mathrm{e}^{2\beta s} \, \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y \; [p_{t-s}(y-x)]^2\end{aligned}$$

A Nonlinear Heat Equation (Lecture 5)

Proof of the stochastic Young inequality $[\mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}(p \circledast \Phi) \leqslant \frac{k^{1/2}}{(\nu\beta/2)^{1/4}} \cdot \mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}(\Phi)]$

- BDG inequality yields

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|p \circledast \Phi\|_k^2 &\leqslant 4k \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y \ [p_{t-s}(y-x)]^2 \|\Phi_s(y)\|_k^2 \\
&\leqslant 4k[\mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}(\Phi)]^2 \int_0^t \mathrm{e}^{2\beta s}\,\mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y \ [p_{t-s}(y-x)]^2 \\
&= 4k[\mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}(\Phi)]^2 \mathrm{e}^{2\beta t} \int_0^t \frac{\mathrm{e}^{-2\beta r}\,\mathrm{d}r}{(4\nu\pi r)^{1/2}}.
\end{aligned}
$$

- Do the remaining arithmetic. $\square$

A Nonlinear Heat Equation (Lecture 5)

Existence and uniqueness

- $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + b(u) + \sigma(u)\xi;$

A Nonlinear Heat Equation (Lecture 5)

Existence and uniqueness

- $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + b(u) + \sigma(u)\xi;$
- subject to $u_0(x)$ being non-random, measurable, and bounded;

- $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + b(u) + \sigma(u)\xi$;
- subject to $u_0(x)$ being non-random, measurable, and bounded;
- $\nu > 0$ fixed;

- $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + b(u) + \sigma(u)\xi$;
- subject to $u_0(x)$ being non-random, measurable, and bounded;
- $\nu > 0$ fixed;
- $\sigma, b : \mathbf{R} \to \mathbf{R}$ Lipschitz. That is, $\exists \mathrm{Lip} > 0$ such that

$$|\sigma(x) - \sigma(y)| \vee |b(x) - b(y)| \leqslant \mathrm{Lip}|x - y| \qquad \forall x, y \in \mathbf{R}.$$

A Nonlinear Heat Equation (Lecture 5)

Existence and uniqueness

- $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + b(u) + \sigma(u)\xi$;
- subject to $u_0(x)$ being non-random, measurable, and bounded;
- $\nu > 0$ fixed;
- $\sigma, b : \mathbf{R} \to \mathbf{R}$ Lipschitz. That is, $\exists \mathrm{Lip} > 0$ such that

$$|\sigma(x) - \sigma(y)| \vee |b(x) - b(y)| \leqslant \mathrm{Lip}|x - y| \qquad \forall x, y \in \mathbf{R}.$$

- WLOG, $\mathrm{Lip} \geqslant \max\{|\sigma(0)|, |b(0)|\}$.

A Nonlinear Heat Equation (Lecture 5)

Existence and uniqueness

- $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + b(u) + \sigma(u)\xi$;
- subject to $u_0(x)$ being non-random, measurable, and bounded;
- $\nu > 0$ fixed;
- $\sigma, b : \mathbf{R} \to \mathbf{R}$ Lipschitz. That is, $\exists\mathrm{Lip} > 0$ such that

$$|\sigma(x) - \sigma(y)| \vee |b(x) - b(y)| \leqslant \mathrm{Lip}|x - y| \qquad \forall x, y \in \mathbf{R}.$$

- WLOG, $\mathrm{Lip} \geqslant \max\{|\sigma(0)|, |b(0)|\}$.
- Because $|\sigma(x)| \leqslant |\sigma(0)| + \mathrm{Lip}|x|$ and $|b(x)| \leqslant |b(0)| + \mathrm{Lip}|x|$,

$$|\sigma(x)| \vee |b(x)| \leqslant \mathrm{Lip}(1 + |x|) \qquad \forall x \in \mathbf{R}.$$

A Nonlinear Heat Equation (Lecture 5)

Existence and uniqueness

- $\dfrac{\partial}{\partial t}u = \dfrac{\nu}{2}\dfrac{\partial^2}{\partial x^2}u + b(u) + \sigma(u)\xi, \qquad u_0 \in L^\infty(\mathbf{R})$ non-random.

A Nonlinear Heat Equation (Lecture 5)

Existence and uniqueness

- $\dfrac{\partial}{\partial t}u = \dfrac{\nu}{2}\dfrac{\partial^2}{\partial x^2}u + b(u) + \sigma(u)\xi, \qquad u_0 \in L^\infty(\mathbf{R})$ non-random.

- $$\frac{\partial}{\partial t}u = \frac{\nu}{2}\frac{\partial^2}{\partial x^2}u + b(u) + \sigma(u)\xi, \qquad u_0 \in L^\infty(\mathbf{R}) \text{ non-random.}$$

- **Theorem**
  There exists a random field $u \in \cup_{\beta>0}\mathcal{L}^{\beta,2}$ that solves this initial value problem. Moreover, it is [a.s.] the only solution for which there exists a positive and finite L such that

$$\sup_{x\in\mathbf{R}} \mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^k\right) \leqslant L^k \exp\left\{Lk^3 t\right\} \qquad \forall k \in [1\,,\infty),\ t > 0.$$

- $$\frac{\partial}{\partial t}u = \frac{\nu}{2}\frac{\partial^2}{\partial x^2}u + b(u) + \sigma(u)\xi, \qquad u_0 \in L^\infty(\mathbf{R}) \text{ non-random.}$$

- **Theorem**

  There exists a random field $u \in \cup_{\beta>0}\mathcal{L}^{\beta,2}$ that solves this initial value problem. Moreover, it is [a.s.] the only solution for which there exists a positive and finite L such that

$$\sup_{x\in\mathbf{R}} \mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^k\right) \leqslant L^k \exp\left\{Lk^3 t\right\} \qquad \forall k \in [1\,,\infty),\ t>0.$$

A Nonlinear Heat Equation (Lecture 5)

Existence and uniqueness

- $$\frac{\partial}{\partial t}u = \frac{\nu}{2}\frac{\partial^2}{\partial x^2}u + b(u) + \sigma(u)\xi, \qquad u_0 \in L^\infty(\mathbf{R}) \text{ non-random.}$$
- **Theorem**
  There exists a random field $u \in \cup_{\beta>0}\mathcal{L}^{\beta,2}$ that solves this initial value problem. Moreover, it is [a.s.] the only solution for which there exists a positive and finite L such that

  $$\sup_{x\in\mathbf{R}} \mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^k\right) \leqslant L^k \exp\left\{Lk^3 t\right\} \qquad \forall k \in [1\,,\infty),\ t > 0.$$
- **Remark**

- $$\frac{\partial}{\partial t}u = \frac{\nu}{2}\frac{\partial^2}{\partial x^2}u + b(u) + \sigma(u)\xi, \qquad u_0 \in L^\infty(\mathbf{R}) \text{ non-random.}$$
- **Theorem**
  There exists a random field $u \in \cup_{\beta>0}\mathcal{L}^{\beta,2}$ that solves this initial value problem. Moreover, it is [a.s.] the only solution for which there exists a positive and finite L such that

$$\sup_{x\in\mathbf{R}} \mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^k\right) \leqslant L^k \exp\left\{Lk^3 t\right\} \qquad \forall k \in [1\,,\infty),\ t > 0.$$

- **Remark**
  - *For uniqueness, $k = 2$ suffices.*

A Nonlinear Heat Equation (Lecture 5)

Existence and uniqueness

- $$\frac{\partial}{\partial t}u = \frac{\nu}{2}\frac{\partial^2}{\partial x^2}u + b(u) + \sigma(u)\xi, \qquad u_0 \in L^\infty(\mathbf{R}) \text{ non-random.}$$
- **Theorem**
  There exists a random field $u \in \cup_{\beta>0}\mathcal{L}^{\beta,2}$ that solves this initial value problem. Moreover, it is [a.s.] the only solution for which there exists a positive and finite L such that

$$\sup_{x\in\mathbf{R}} \mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^k\right) \leqslant L^k \exp\left\{Lk^3 t\right\} \qquad \forall k \in [1\,,\infty),\ t > 0.$$

- **Remark**
  - *For uniqueness, $k = 2$ suffices.*
  - *The proof will show more: $t \mapsto u_t(x)$ is Hölder continuous of index $< 1/4$ and $x \mapsto v_t(x)$ is Hölder continuous of index $< 1/2$.*

- $$\frac{\partial}{\partial t}u = \frac{\nu}{2}\frac{\partial^2}{\partial x^2}u + b(u) + \sigma(u)\xi, \qquad u_0 \in L^\infty(\mathbf{R}) \text{ non-random.}$$

- **Theorem**

  There exists a random field $u \in \cup_{\beta>0}\mathcal{L}^{\beta,2}$ that solves this initial value problem. Moreover, it is [a.s.] the only solution for which there exists a positive and finite L such that

$$\sup_{x\in\mathbf{R}} \mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^k\right) \leqslant L^k \exp\left\{Lk^3 t\right\} \qquad \forall k \in [1\,,\infty),\ t>0.$$

- **Remark**
  - *For uniqueness, $k=2$ suffices.*
  - *The proof will show more: $t \mapsto u_t(x)$ is Hölder continuous of index $< 1/4$ and $x \mapsto v_t(x)$ is Hölder continuous of index $< 1/2$.*
  - *We will see soon that the exponent bound of k^3 is not artificial.* □

- We consider the more important contribution of diffusion; thus, $b \equiv 0$ from now on; it is easy to adapt the proof to work for general drift function b.

A Nonlinear Heat Equation (Lecture 5)

Existence; sketch of proof

- We consider the more important contribution of diffusion; thus, $b \equiv 0$ from now on; it is easy to adapt the proof to work for general drift function b.
- Recall that u is a mild solution if

$$\begin{aligned} u_t(x) &= (p_t * u_0)(x) + \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\sigma(u_s(y))\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y) \\ &= (p_t * u_0)(x) + \left(p \circledast \sigma(u)\right)_t(x). \end{aligned}$$

- We consider the more important contribution of diffusion; thus, $b \equiv 0$ from now on; it is easy to adapt the proof to work for general drift function b.
- Recall that u is a mild solution if

$$\begin{aligned} u_t(x) &= (p_t * u_0)(x) + \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\sigma(u_s(y))\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y) \\ &= (p_t * u_0)(x) + \left(p \circledast \sigma(u)\right)_t(x). \end{aligned}$$

- Proceed by Picard iteration.

- We consider the more important contribution of diffusion; thus, $b \equiv 0$ from now on; it is easy to adapt the proof to work for general drift function b.
- Recall that u is a mild solution if

$$\begin{aligned} u_t(x) &= (p_t * u_0)(x) + \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\sigma(u_s(y))\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y) \\ &= (p_t * u_0)(x) + \left(p \circledast \sigma(u)\right)_t(x). \end{aligned}$$

- Proceed by Picard iteration.
- $u_t^{(0)}(x) := u_0(x);$

- We consider the more important contribution of diffusion; thus, $b \equiv 0$ from now on; it is easy to adapt the proof to work for general drift function b.
- Recall that u is a mild solution if

$$\begin{aligned} u_t(x) &= (p_t * u_0)(x) + \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\sigma(u_s(y))\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y) \\ &= (p_t * u_0)(x) + (p \circledast \sigma(u))_t\,(x). \end{aligned}$$

- Proceed by Picard iteration.
- $u_t^{(0)}(x) := u_0(x)$;
- $u_t^{(n+1)}(x) :=$
  $(p_t * u_0)(x) + \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\sigma(u_s^{(n)}(y))\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y).$

A Nonlinear Heat Equation (Lecture 5)

Existence; sketch of proof

- We consider the more important contribution of diffusion; thus, $b \equiv 0$ from now on; it is easy to adapt the proof to work for general drift function b.
- Recall that u is a mild solution if

$$\begin{aligned} u_t(x) &= (p_t * u_0)(x) + \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\sigma(u_s(y))\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y) \\ &= (p_t * u_0)(x) + (p \circledast \sigma(u))_t\,(x). \end{aligned}$$

- Proceed by Picard iteration.
- $u_t^{(0)}(x) := u_0(x)$;
- $u_t^{(n+1)}(x) :=$
  $(p_t * u_0)(x) + \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\sigma(u_s^{(n)}(y))\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y).$
- We will have to prove *a priori* that $u^{(n)}$'s are all well defined etc.

- *A priori bound #1*:

$$\mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}\left(u^{(n+1)}\right) \leqslant \mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}\left(p_\bullet * u_0\right) + \mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}\left(p \circledast \sigma(u^{(n)})\right)$$

- *A priori bound #1*:

$$\mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}\left(u^{(n+1)}\right) \leqslant \mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}\left(p_\bullet * u_0\right) + \mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}\left(p \circledast \sigma(u^{(n)})\right)$$

- *A priori bound #1*:

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}\left(u^{(n+1)}\right) &\leqslant \mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}\left(p_\bullet * u_0\right) + \mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}\left(p \circledast \sigma(u^{(n)})\right)\\ &\leqslant \|u_0\|_{L^\infty(\mathbf{R})} + \frac{k^{1/2}}{(\nu\beta/2)^{1/4}}\mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}\left(\sigma \circ u^{(n)}\right)\end{aligned}$$

- *A priori bound #1*:

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}\left(u^{(n+1)}\right) &\leqslant \mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}\left(p_\bullet * u_0\right) + \mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}\left(p \circledast \sigma(u^{(n)})\right)\\ &\leqslant \|u_0\|_{L^\infty(\mathbf{R})} + \frac{k^{1/2}}{(\nu\beta/2)^{1/4}}\mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}\left(\sigma\circ u^{(n)}\right)\\ &\leqslant \text{const}\cdot\left[1+\frac{k^{1/2}}{\beta^{1/4}}\left(1+\mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}\left(u^{(n)}\right)\right)\right].\end{aligned}$$

- *A priori bound #1:*

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}\left(u^{(n+1)}\right) &\leqslant \mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}\left(p_\bullet * u_0\right) + \mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}\left(p \circledast \sigma(u^{(n)})\right)\\
&\leqslant \|u_0\|_{L^\infty(\mathbf{R})} + \frac{k^{1/2}}{(\nu\beta/2)^{1/4}} \mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}\left(\sigma \circ u^{(n)}\right)\\
&\leqslant \text{const} \cdot \left[1 + \frac{k^{1/2}}{\beta^{1/4}}\left(1 + \mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}\left(u^{(n)}\right)\right)\right].
\end{aligned}
$$

- For the special choice, $\beta = 16k^2$: $\exists C < \infty$—independent of k, n—such that $\mathcal{N}_{16k^2,k}\left(u^{(n)}\right) \leqslant C$.

- *A priori bound #1:*

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}\left(u^{(n+1)}\right) &\leqslant \mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}\left(p_\bullet * u_0\right) + \mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}\left(p \circledast \sigma(u^{(n)})\right)\\
&\leqslant \|u_0\|_{L^\infty(\mathbf{R})} + \frac{k^{1/2}}{(\nu\beta/2)^{1/4}}\mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}\left(\sigma\circ u^{(n)}\right)\\
&\leqslant \text{const}\cdot\left[1 + \frac{k^{1/2}}{\beta^{1/4}}\left(1 + \mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}\left(u^{(n)}\right)\right)\right].
\end{aligned}$$

- For the special choice, $\beta = 16k^2$: $\exists C < \infty$—independent of k, n—such that $\mathcal{N}_{16k^2,k}\left(u^{(n)}\right) \leqslant C$.

- *A priori bound #1:*

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}\left(u^{(n+1)}\right) &\leqslant \mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}\left(p_\bullet * u_0\right) + \mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}\left(p \circledast \sigma(u^{(n)})\right)\\ &\leqslant \|u_0\|_{L^\infty(\mathbf{R})} + \frac{k^{1/2}}{(\nu\beta/2)^{1/4}}\mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}\left(\sigma \circ u^{(n)}\right)\\ &\leqslant \text{const}\cdot\left[1 + \frac{k^{1/2}}{\beta^{1/4}}\left(1 + \mathcal{N}_{\beta,k}\left(u^{(n)}\right)\right)\right].\end{aligned}$$

- For the special choice, $\beta = 16k^2$: $\exists C < \infty$—independent of k, n—such that $\mathcal{N}_{16k^2,k}\left(u^{(n)}\right) \leqslant C$.
- $\mathrm{E}\left(\left|u_t^{(n)}(x)\right|^k\right) \leqslant C^k \exp\left\{16k^3 t\right\}.$

Existence; sketch of proof

$[u_t^{(n+1)}(x) := (p_t * u_0)(x) + \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)\sigma(u_s^{(n)}(y))\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y).]$

- *A priori bound #2* (similar): $\exists D < \infty$—independently of k, n—such that $\mathcal{N}_{16k^2,k}\left(u^{(n+1)} - u^{(n)}\right) \leqslant D\mathrm{e}^{-n/D}$.

  $\{u^{(n)}\}_{n\geqslant 0} = \text{Cauchy}$

- *A priori bound #2* (similar): $\exists D < \infty$—independently of k, n—such that $\mathcal{N}_{16k^2,k}\left(u^{(n+1)} - u^{(n)}\right) \leqslant D\mathrm{e}^{-n/D}$.

  $\{u^{(n)}\}_{n\geqslant 0} = \text{Cauchy}$

- Easier bounds: $\forall T, k > 0$ $\exists \tilde{C}_{k,T} < \infty$—independently of n—s.t.

$$\mathrm{E}\left(\left|u_t^{(n)}(x) - u_{t'}^{(n)}(x')\right|^k\right) \leqslant \tilde{C}_{k,T}\left(|x-x'|^{k/2} + |t-t'|^{k/4}\right),$$

  uniformly for $x, x' \in \mathbf{R}$ and $t, t' \in [0\,,T]$.

- *A priori bound #2* (similar): $\exists D < \infty$—independently of k, n—such that $\mathcal{N}_{16k^2,k}\left(u^{(n+1)} - u^{(n)}\right) \leqslant D\mathrm{e}^{-n/D}$.
  $\{u^{(n)}\}_{n\geqslant 0} = \text{Cauchy}$
- Easier bounds: $\forall T, k > 0\ \exists \tilde{C}_{k,T} < \infty$—independently of n—s.t.

$$\mathrm{E}\left(\left|u_t^{(n)}(x) - u_{t'}^{(n)}(x')\right|^k\right) \leqslant \tilde{C}_{k,T}\left(|x-x'|^{k/2} + |t-t'|^{k/4}\right),$$

  uniformly for $x, x' \in \mathbf{R}$ and $t, t' \in [0\,,T]$.
- $\mathcal{N}_{16k^2,k}(u^{(n)}) < \infty$ and continuity in $L^2(\Omega) \Rightarrow u^{(n)} \in \mathcal{L}^{64,2}$ $\forall n$, and existence works, as in PDEs, by taking Cauchy limits. $\square$

- Suppose $\exists\alpha > 0$ and $u, v \in \mathcal{L}^{\alpha,2}$, so that $\sup_{x\in\mathbf{R}}\{\mathrm{E}(|u_t(x)|^2) \vee \mathrm{E}(|v_t(x)|^2)\} \leqslant L\exp\{\alpha t\}\ \forall t > 0$ and

$$u_t(x) = (p_t * u_0)(x) + (p \circledast \sigma(u))_t(x),$$
$$v_t(x) = (p_t * u_0)(x) + (p \circledast \sigma(v))_t(x).$$

- Suppose $\exists\alpha > 0$ and $u, v \in \mathcal{L}^{\alpha,2}$, so that $\sup_{x\in\mathbf{R}}\{\mathrm{E}(|u_t(x)|^2) \vee \mathrm{E}(|v_t(x)|^2)\} \leqslant L\exp\{\alpha t\}$ $\forall t > 0$ and

$$u_t(x) = (p_t * u_0)(x) + (p \circledast \sigma(u))_t(x),$$
$$v_t(x) = (p_t * u_0)(x) + (p \circledast \sigma(v))_t(x).$$

- $\forall\beta > \alpha$,

$$\mathcal{N}_{\beta,2}\,(u - v) \leqslant \mathcal{N}_{\beta,2}\,(p \circledast [\sigma(u) - \sigma(v)])$$

A Nonlinear Heat Equation (Lecture 5)

Uniqueness; sketch of proof

- Suppose $\exists\alpha > 0$ and $u, v \in \mathcal{L}^{\alpha,2}$, so that $\sup_{x\in\mathbf{R}}\{\mathrm{E}(|u_t(x)|^2) \vee \mathrm{E}(|v_t(x)|^2)\} \leqslant L\exp\{\alpha t\}$ $\forall t > 0$ and

$$u_t(x) = (p_t * u_0)(x) + (p \circledast \sigma(u))_t(x),$$
$$v_t(x) = (p_t * u_0)(x) + (p \circledast \sigma(v))_t(x).$$

- $\forall\beta > \alpha$,

$$\mathcal{N}_{\beta,2}\,(u - v) \leqslant \mathcal{N}_{\beta,2}\,(p \circledast [\sigma(u) - \sigma(v)])$$

- Suppose $\exists\alpha > 0$ and $u, v \in \mathcal{L}^{\alpha,2}$, so that $\sup_{x\in\mathbf{R}}\{\mathrm{E}(|u_t(x)|^2) \vee \mathrm{E}(|v_t(x)|^2)\} \leqslant L\exp\{\alpha t\}$ $\forall t > 0$ and

$$u_t(x) = (p_t * u_0)(x) + (p \circledast \sigma(u))_t(x),$$
$$v_t(x) = (p_t * u_0)(x) + (p \circledast \sigma(v))_t(x).$$

- $\forall\beta > \alpha$,

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{N}_{\beta,2}\,(u-v) &\leqslant \mathcal{N}_{\beta,2}\,(p \circledast [\sigma(u) - \sigma(v)]) \\ &\leqslant \frac{\mathrm{Lip}\sqrt{2}}{(\nu\beta/2)^{1/4}}\mathcal{N}_{\beta,2}(u-v).\end{aligned}$$

A Nonlinear Heat Equation (Lecture 5)

Uniqueness; sketch of proof

- Suppose $\exists\alpha > 0$ and $u, v \in \mathcal{L}^{\alpha,2}$, so that $\sup_{x\in\mathbf{R}}\{\mathrm{E}(|u_t(x)|^2) \vee \mathrm{E}(|v_t(x)|^2)\} \leqslant L\exp\{\alpha t\}$ $\forall t > 0$ and

$$u_t(x) = (p_t * u_0)(x) + (p \circledast \sigma(u))_t(x),$$
$$v_t(x) = (p_t * u_0)(x) + (p \circledast \sigma(v))_t(x).$$

- $\forall\beta > \alpha$,

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{N}_{\beta,2}(u-v) &\leqslant \mathcal{N}_{\beta,2}(p \circledast [\sigma(u)-\sigma(v)]) \\ &\leqslant \frac{\mathrm{Lip}\sqrt{2}}{(\nu\beta/2)^{1/4}}\mathcal{N}_{\beta,2}(u-v).\end{aligned}$$

- Choose β large to see that $\mathcal{N}_{\beta,2}(u-v) = 0$. $\square$

A Nonlinear Heat Equation (Lecture 5)

Addenda

- Mild solution = weak solution (see lecture notes); proof requires a stochastic Fubini theorem, as in the linear case.

A Nonlinear Heat Equation (Lecture 5)
Addenda

- Mild solution = weak solution (see lecture notes); proof requires a stochastic Fubini theorem, as in the linear case.
- "Stopping-time arguments" can be used to replace the Lipschitz-continuity hypotheses on σ and b to the following:

A Nonlinear Heat Equation (Lecture 5)

Addenda

- Mild solution = weak solution (see lecture notes); proof requires a stochastic Fubini theorem, as in the linear case.
- "Stopping-time arguments" can be used to replace the Lipschitz-continuity hypotheses on σ and b to the following:
  - σ and b are locally Lipschitz continuous;

A Nonlinear Heat Equation (Lecture 5)

Addenda

- Mild solution = weak solution (see lecture notes); proof requires a stochastic Fubini theorem, as in the linear case.
- "Stopping-time arguments" can be used to replace the Lipschitz-continuity hypotheses on σ and b to the following:
  - σ and b are locally Lipschitz continuous;
  - σ and b have at-most-linear growth.

A Nonlinear Heat Equation (Lecture 5)

Addenda

- Mild solution = weak solution (see lecture notes); proof requires a stochastic Fubini theorem, as in the linear case.
- "Stopping-time arguments" can be used to replace the Lipschitz-continuity hypotheses on σ and b to the following:
  - σ and b are locally Lipschitz continuous;
  - σ and b have at-most-linear growth.
- At-most-linear growth cannot be improved upon. For example:

A Nonlinear Heat Equation (Lecture 5)

Addenda

- Mild solution = weak solution (see lecture notes); proof requires a stochastic Fubini theorem, as in the linear case.
- "Stopping-time arguments" can be used to replace the Lipschitz-continuity hypotheses on σ and b to the following:
  - σ and b are locally Lipschitz continuous;
  - σ and b have at-most-linear growth.
- At-most-linear growth cannot be improved upon. For example:

Theorem (Foondun–Parshad, 2013)

Suppose $b \geqslant 0$, $\inf u_0 > 0$, and $|\sigma(y)| \geqslant C|y|^{1+\delta}$ for all y. Then there is no solution that satisfies $\sup_{x\in\mathbf{R}} \mathrm{E}(|u_t(x)|^2) \leqslant L\exp\{Lt\}$ for all $t > 0$.

A Nonlinear Heat Equation (Lecture 5)

Addenda

- Mild solution = weak solution (see lecture notes); proof requires a stochastic Fubini theorem, as in the linear case.
- "Stopping-time arguments" can be used to replace the Lipschitz-continuity hypotheses on σ and b to the following:
  - σ and b are locally Lipschitz continuous;
  - σ and b have at-most-linear growth.
- At-most-linear growth cannot be improved upon. For example:

Theorem (Foondun–Parshad, 2013)

Suppose $b \geqslant 0$, $\inf u_0 > 0$, and $|\sigma(y)| \geqslant C|y|^{1+\delta}$ for all y. Then there is no solution that satisfies $\sup_{x\in\mathbf{R}} \mathrm{E}(|u_t(x)|^2) \leqslant L\exp\{Lt\}$ for all $t > 0$.

- See lecture notes for proof.

A Nonlinear Heat Equation (Lecture 5)

Addenda

- Mild solution = weak solution (see lecture notes); proof requires a stochastic Fubini theorem, as in the linear case.
- "Stopping-time arguments" can be used to replace the Lipschitz-continuity hypotheses on σ and b to the following:
  - σ and b are locally Lipschitz continuous;
  - σ and b have at-most-linear growth.
- At-most-linear growth cannot be improved upon. For example:

Theorem (Foondun–Parshad, 2013)

Suppose $b \geqslant 0$, $\inf u_0 > 0$, and $|\sigma(y)| \geqslant C|y|^{1+\delta}$ for all y. Then there is no solution that satisfies $\sup_{x\in\mathbf{R}} \mathrm{E}(|u_t(x)|^2) \leqslant L \exp\{Lt\}$ for all $t > 0$.

- See lecture notes for proof.
- Similarly for b, as we will see next (easier).

- Goal [Foondun–Parshad]: If $\ell := \inf u_0 > 0$ and $q := \inf_y [b(y)/|y|^{1+\delta}] > 0$ for some $\delta > 0$, then there is no "finite energy solution."

- Goal [Foondun–Parshad]: If $\ell := \inf u_0 > 0$ and $q := \inf_y[b(y)/|y|^{1+\delta}] > 0$ for some $\delta > 0$, then there is no "finite energy solution."
- Note that

$$\begin{aligned} \mathrm{E}(|u_t(x)|) &\geqslant \mathrm{E} u_t(x) \\ &= (p_t * u_0)(x) + \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\; p_{t-s}(y-x) \mathrm{E}\left[b(u_s(y))\right] \end{aligned}$$

A Nonlinear Heat Equation (Lecture 5)

Addenda

- Goal [Foondun–Parshad]: If $\ell := \inf u_0 > 0$ and $q := \inf_y [b(y)/|y|^{1+\delta}] > 0$ for some $\delta > 0$, then there is no "finite energy solution."
- Note that

$$\begin{aligned}\mathrm{E}(|u_t(x)|) &\geqslant \mathrm{E} u_t(x) \\ &= (p_t * u_0)(x) + \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y \; p_{t-s}(y-x) \mathrm{E}\left[b(u_s(y))\right]\end{aligned}$$

A Nonlinear Heat Equation (Lecture 5)

Addenda

- Goal [Foondun–Parshad]: If $\ell := \inf u_0 > 0$ and $q := \inf_y [b(y)/|y|^{1+\delta}] > 0$ for some $\delta > 0$, then there is no "finite energy solution."
- Note that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{E}(|u_t(x)|) &\geqslant \mathrm{E} u_t(x) \\
&= (p_t * u_0)(x) + \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y \; p_{t-s}(y-x) \mathrm{E}\left[b(u_s(y))\right] \\
&\geqslant \ell + q \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y \; p_{t-s}(y-x) \mathrm{E}\left(|u_s(y)|^{1+\delta}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

A Nonlinear Heat Equation (Lecture 5)

Addenda

- Goal [Foondun–Parshad]: If $\ell := \inf u_0 > 0$ and $q := \inf_y [b(y)/|y|^{1+\delta}] > 0$ for some $\delta > 0$, then there is no "finite energy solution."
- Note that

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{E}(|u_t(x)|) \geqslant & \mathrm{E} u_t(x) \\
= & (p_t * u_0)(x) + \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y \; p_{t-s}(y-x) \mathrm{E}\left[b(u_s(y))\right] \\
\geqslant & \ell + q \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y \; p_{t-s}(y-x) \mathrm{E}\left(|u_s(y)|^{1+\delta}\right) \\
\geqslant & \ell + q \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y \; p_{t-s}(y-x) \left[\mathrm{E}\left(|u_s(y)|\right)\right]^{1+\delta}.
\end{aligned}$$

A Nonlinear Heat Equation (Lecture 5)

Addenda

- Goal [Foondun–Parshad]: If $\ell := \inf u_0 > 0$ and $q := \inf_y [b(y)/|y|^{1+\delta}] > 0$ for some $\delta > 0$, then there is no "finite energy solution."
- Note that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{E}(|u_t(x)|) \geqslant & \mathrm{E} u_t(x) \\
&= (p_t * u_0)(x) + \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y \; p_{t-s}(y-x) \mathrm{E}\left[b(u_s(y)) \right] \\
&\geqslant \ell + q \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y \; p_{t-s}(y-x) \mathrm{E}\left(|u_s(y)|^{1+\delta} \right) \\
&\geqslant \ell + q \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y \; p_{t-s}(y-x) \left[\mathrm{E}\left(|u_s(y)| \right) \right]^{1+\delta}.
\end{aligned}
$$

- $\therefore J(t) := \inf_y \mathrm{E}(|u_t(y)|)$ is a supersolution to the ODE $f'(t) = q[f(t)]^{1+\delta}$ s.t. $f(0) = \ell$.

A Nonlinear Heat Equation (Lecture 5)
Addenda

- Goal [Foondun–Parshad]: If $\ell := \inf u_0 > 0$ and $q := \inf_y [b(y)/|y|^{1+\delta}] > 0$ for some $\delta > 0$, then there is no "finite energy solution."
- Note that

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{E}(|u_t(x)|) \geqslant & \mathrm{E} u_t(x) \\
= & (p_t * u_0)(x) + \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ p_{t-s}(y-x) \mathrm{E}\left[b(u_s(y))\right] \\
\geqslant & \ell + q \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ p_{t-s}(y-x) \mathrm{E}\left(|u_s(y)|^{1+\delta}\right) \\
\geqslant & \ell + q \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ p_{t-s}(y-x) \left[\mathrm{E}\left(|u_s(y)|\right)\right]^{1+\delta}.
\end{aligned}$$

- $\therefore J(t) := \inf_y \mathrm{E}(|u_t(y)|)$ is a supersolution to the ODE $f'(t) = q[f(t)]^{1+\delta}$ s.t. $f(0) = \ell$.

A Nonlinear Heat Equation (Lecture 5)

Addenda

- Goal [Foondun–Parshad]: If $\ell := \inf u_0 > 0$ and $q := \inf_y[b(y)/|y|^{1+\delta}] > 0$ for some $\delta > 0$, then there is no "finite energy solution."
- Note that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{E}(|u_t(x)|) &\geqslant \mathrm{E} u_t(x) \\
&= (p_t * u_0)(x) + \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ p_{t-s}(y-x) \mathrm{E}\left[b(u_s(y))\right] \\
&\geqslant \ell + q \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ p_{t-s}(y-x) \mathrm{E}\left(|u_s(y)|^{1+\delta}\right) \\
&\geqslant \ell + q \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ p_{t-s}(y-x) \left[\mathrm{E}\left(|u_s(y)|\right)\right]^{1+\delta}.
\end{aligned}
$$

- $\therefore J(t) := \inf_y \mathrm{E}(|u_t(y)|)$ is a supersolution to the ODE $f'(t) = q[f(t)]^{1+\delta}$ s.t. $f(0) = \ell$. Easy: $f(t) = \infty$ for all $t \geqslant (\delta q \ell^\delta)^{-1} \Rightarrow J(t) = \infty$ for all $t \geqslant (\delta q \ell^\delta)^{-1}$. □

Intermezzo: Brownian Local Times (Lecture 6)

- Let $\{X_t\}_{t\geqslant 0} :=$ BM with speed $\kappa > 0$.
  $\operatorname{Var} X_t = \langle X \rangle_t = \kappa t$

Intermezzo: Brownian Local Times (Lecture 6)

- Let $\{X_t\}_{t\geqslant 0} :=$ BM with speed $\kappa > 0$.
  $\operatorname{Var} X_t = \langle X \rangle_t = \kappa t$
- $A(x) := |x|$ satisfies $A'(x) = \operatorname{sgn}(x)$ and $A''(x) = 2\delta_0(x)$.

Intermezzo: Brownian Local Times (Lecture 6)

- Let $\{X_t\}_{t\geqslant 0} :=$ BM with speed $\kappa > 0$.
  $\operatorname{Var} X_t = \langle X \rangle_t = \kappa t$
- $A(x) := |x|$ satisfies $A'(x) = \operatorname{sgn}(x)$ and $A''(x) = 2\delta_0(x)$.
- Apply Itô's formula—à la Tanaka (1962/1963)—to the function $f(z) = |z - x|$ to see that

$$|X_t - x| = |x| + \int_0^t \operatorname{sgn}(X_s - x)\,\mathrm{d}X_s + \kappa \int_0^t \delta_x(X_s)\,\mathrm{d}s.$$

Intermezzo: Brownian Local Times (Lecture 6)

- Let $\{X_t\}_{t\geqslant 0} :=$ BM with speed $\kappa > 0$.
  $\operatorname{Var} X_t = \langle X \rangle_t = \kappa t$
- $A(x) := |x|$ satisfies $A'(x) = \operatorname{sgn}(x)$ and $A''(x) = 2\delta_0(x)$.
- Apply Itô's formula—à la Tanaka (1962/1963)—to the function $f(z) = |z - x|$ to see that

$$|X_t - x| = |x| + \int_0^t \operatorname{sgn}(X_s - x)\,\mathrm{d}X_s + \kappa \int_0^t \delta_x(X_s)\,\mathrm{d}s.$$

- $L_t^x(X) := \int_0^t \delta_x(X_s)\,\mathrm{d}s$ is a continuous random field. local times

Intermezzo: PAM (Lecture 6)

- Consider the following *parabolic Anderson model*:

$$\frac{\partial}{\partial t}u = \frac{\nu}{2}\frac{\partial^2}{\partial x^2}u + u\xi, \tag{PAM}$$

subject to $u_0(x) := 1$.

Intermezzo: PAM (Lecture 6)

- Consider the following *parabolic Anderson model*:

$$\frac{\partial}{\partial t}u = \frac{\nu}{2}\frac{\partial^2}{\partial x^2}u + u\xi, \tag{PAM}$$

subject to $u_0(x) := 1$.

- The solution exists, is unique, and satisfies

$$\sup_{x\in\mathbf{R}} \mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^k\right) \leqslant L\exp\left\{Lk^3t\right\} \qquad \forall k\in[2\,,\infty),\ t\geqslant 0.$$

Intermezzo: PAM (Lecture 6)

- Consider the following *parabolic Anderson model*:

$$\frac{\partial}{\partial t} u = \frac{\nu}{2} \frac{\partial^2}{\partial x^2} u + u\xi, \qquad \text{(PAM)}$$

subject to $u_0(x) := 1$.

- The solution exists, is unique, and satisfies

$$\sup_{x \in \mathbf{R}} \mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^k \right) \leqslant L \exp\left\{ Lk^3 t \right\} \qquad \forall k \in [2\,,\infty),\ t \geqslant 0.$$

Intermezzo: PAM (Lecture 6)

- Consider the following *parabolic Anderson model*:

$$\frac{\partial}{\partial t}u = \frac{\nu}{2}\frac{\partial^2}{\partial x^2}u + u\xi, \tag{PAM}$$

  subject to $u_0(x) := 1$.
- The solution exists, is unique, and satisfies

$$\sup_{x\in\mathbf{R}} \mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^k\right) \leqslant L\exp\left\{Lk^3t\right\} \qquad \forall k\in[2\,,\infty),\ t\geqslant 0.$$

- **Theorem (Bertini–Cancrini, 1995)**
  For all integers $k\geqslant 1$, and all reals $t\geqslant 0$ and $x\in\mathbf{R}$,

$$\mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^k\right) \geqslant \exp\left(\frac{k(k^2-1)t}{24\nu}\right).$$

Intermezzo: PAM (Lecture 6)

PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$, $u_0 \equiv 1$

- Because $(p_t * 1)(x) = 1$ and u is mild, $u = 1 + (p \circledast u)$, whence Feynman $u = 1 + (p \circledast 1) + (p \circledast 1 \circledast 1) + \cdots$.

Intermezzo: PAM (Lecture 6)

PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$, $u_0 \equiv 1$

- Because $(p_t * 1)(x) = 1$ and u is mild, $u = 1 + (p \circledast u)$, whence Feynman $u = 1 + (p \circledast 1) + (p \circledast 1 \circledast 1) + \cdots$.
- We seek a different representation. Feynman paths

- Because $(p_t * 1)(x) = 1$ and u is mild, $u = 1 + (p \circledast u)$, whence Feynman $u = 1 + (p \circledast 1) + (p \circledast 1 \circledast 1) + \cdots$.
- We seek a different representation. Feynman paths
- Let us first solve a related [bona fide] PDE with random forcing:

$$\partial_t U_t(x) = \frac{\nu}{2}\partial_x^2 U_t(x) + U_t(x)G_t(x),$$

where $U_0 \equiv 1$ and G is a smooth function of $(t\,, x)$ and doesn't grow too fast.

Intermezzo: PAM (Lecture 6)

PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$, $u_0 \equiv 1$

- Because $(p_t * 1)(x) = 1$ and u is mild, $u = 1 + (p \circledast u)$, whence Feynman $u = 1 + (p \circledast 1) + (p \circledast 1 \circledast 1) + \cdots$.
- We seek a different representation. Feynman paths
- Let us first solve a related [bona fide] PDE with random forcing:
$$\partial_t U_t(x) = \frac{\nu}{2}\partial_x^2 U_t(x) + U_t(x)G_t(x),$$
where $U_0 \equiv 1$ and G is a smooth function of $(t\,,x)$ and doesn't grow too fast.
- By the Feynman–Kac formula,
$$U_t(x) = \mathrm{E}\left[\exp\left(\int_0^t G_{t-s}(B_s + x)\,\mathrm{d}s\right)\right],$$
where $\{G_t\}_{t\geqslant 0}$ is BM with speed ν.

Intermezzo: PAM (Lecture 6)

PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$, $u_0 \equiv 1$

- $\therefore$ if $x_1, \ldots, x_k \in \mathbf{R}$, then

$$\prod_{j=1}^{k} U_t(x_j) = \mathrm{E}\left(\mathrm{e}^{\sum_{j=1}^{k} \Gamma^{(j)}}\right),$$

where $\Gamma^{(j)} := \int_0^t G_{t-s}(B_s^{(j)} + x_j)\,\mathrm{d}s$ for i.i.d. BMs $B^{(1)}, \ldots, B^{(k)}$ of speed ν.

- $\therefore$ if $x_1, \ldots, x_k \in \mathbf{R}$, then

$$\prod_{j=1}^{k} U_t(x_j) = \mathrm{E}\left(\mathrm{e}^{\sum_{j=1}^{k} \Gamma^{(j)}}\right),$$

  where $\Gamma^{(j)} := \int_0^t G_{t-s}(B_s^{(j)} + x_j)\,\mathrm{d}s$ for i.i.d. BMs $B^{(1)}, \ldots, B^{(k)}$ of speed ν.

- Intuitively, ξ is a centered GRF with

$$\mathrm{Cov}(\xi_t(x)\,, \xi_s(y)) = \delta_0(t-s)\delta_0(x-y).$$

  [Formally integrate both sides w.r.t. $\varphi_t(x)\psi_s(y)\mathrm{d}t\,\mathrm{d}x\,\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y$]

- $\therefore$ if $x_1, \ldots, x_k \in \mathbf{R}$, then

$$\prod_{j=1}^{k} U_t(x_j) = \mathrm{E}\left(\mathrm{e}^{\sum_{j=1}^{k} \Gamma^{(j)}}\right),$$

  where $\Gamma^{(j)} := \int_0^t G_{t-s}(B_s^{(j)} + x_j)\,\mathrm{d}s$ for i.i.d. BMs $B^{(1)}, \ldots, B^{(k)}$ of speed ν.
- Intuitively, ξ is a centered GRF with

$$\mathrm{Cov}(\xi_t(x)\,, \xi_s(y)) = \delta_0(t-s)\delta_0(x-y).$$

  [Formally integrate both sides w.r.t. $\varphi_t(x)\psi_s(y)\mathrm{d}t\,\mathrm{d}x\,\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y$]
- Now consider the case where G is a smooth approximation to ξ: A GRF with $\mathrm{E}G_t(x) = 0$ and $\mathrm{Cov}(G_t(x)\,, G_s(y)) = p_\varepsilon(s-t)p_\eta(x-y)$, where $\varepsilon, \eta \approx 0$ are positive.

Intermezzo: PAM (Lecture 6)

PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$, $u_0 \equiv 1$

- $\therefore \quad [\Gamma^{(j)} := \int_0^t G_s(B_s^{(j)} + x_j)\,\mathrm{d}s]$

$$\mathrm{E}\left(\prod_{j=1}^k U_t(x_j)\right) = \mathrm{E}\left(\mathrm{e}^{\sum_{j=1}^k \Gamma^{(j)}}\right)$$

Intermezzo: PAM (Lecture 6)

PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$, $u_0 \equiv 1$

- $\therefore$ $\quad [\Gamma^{(j)} := \int_0^t G_s(B_s^{(j)} + x_j)\,\mathrm{d}s]$

$$\mathrm{E}\left(\prod_{j=1}^k U_t(x_j)\right) = \mathrm{E}\left(\mathrm{e}^{\sum_{j=1}^k \Gamma^{(j)}}\right)$$

Intermezzo: PAM (Lecture 6)

PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$, $u_0 \equiv 1$

- $\therefore$ $\quad [\Gamma^{(j)} := \int_0^t G_s(B_s^{(j)} + x_j)\,\mathrm{d}s]$

$$\mathrm{E}\left(\prod_{j=1}^k U_t(x_j)\right) = \mathrm{E}\left(\mathrm{e}^{\sum_{j=1}^k \Gamma^{(j)}}\right) = \mathrm{E}\left[\mathrm{E}\left(\mathrm{e}^{\sum_{j=1}^k \Gamma^{(j)}} \,\middle|\, B^{(1)}, \ldots, B^{(k)}\right)\right]$$

Intermezzo: PAM (Lecture 6)

PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi,\ u_0 \equiv 1$

- $\therefore \quad [\Gamma^{(j)} := \int_0^t G_s(B_s^{(j)} + x_j)\,\mathrm{d}s]$

$$\mathrm{E}\left(\prod_{j=1}^k U_t(x_j)\right) = \mathrm{E}\left(\mathrm{e}^{\sum_{j=1}^k \Gamma^{(j)}}\right) = \mathrm{E}\left[\mathrm{E}\left(\mathrm{e}^{\sum_{j=1}^k \Gamma^{(j)}} \middle| B^{(1)}, \ldots, B^{(k)}\right)\right]$$

$$= \mathrm{E}\exp\left(\frac{1}{2}\operatorname{Var}\left(\sum_{j=1}^k \Gamma^{(j)} \,\middle|\, B^{(1)}, \ldots, B^{(k)}\right)\right)$$

Intermezzo: PAM (Lecture 6)

PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$, $u_0 \equiv 1$

- $\therefore \quad [\Gamma^{(j)} := \int_0^t G_s(B_s^{(j)} + x_j)\,\mathrm{d}s]$

$$\mathrm{E}\left(\prod_{j=1}^k U_t(x_j)\right) = \mathrm{E}\left(\mathrm{e}^{\sum_{j=1}^k \Gamma^{(j)}}\right) = \mathrm{E}\left[\mathrm{E}\left(\mathrm{e}^{\sum_{j=1}^k \Gamma^{(j)}} \middle| B^{(1)}, \ldots, B^{(k)}\right)\right]$$

$$= \mathrm{E}\exp\left(\frac{1}{2}\operatorname{Var}\left(\sum_{j=1}^k \Gamma^{(j)} \;\middle|\; B^{(1)}, \ldots, B^{(k)}\right)\right)$$

- Compute directly:

$$\operatorname{Var}\left(\sum_{j=1}^k \Gamma^{(j)} \;\middle|\; B^{(1)}, \ldots, B^{(k)}\right)$$

Intermezzo: PAM (Lecture 6)

PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$, $u_0 \equiv 1$

- $\therefore \quad [\Gamma^{(j)} := \int_0^t G_s(B_s^{(j)} + x_j)\,\mathrm{d}s]$

$$\mathrm{E}\left(\prod_{j=1}^k U_t(x_j)\right) = \mathrm{E}\left(\mathrm{e}^{\sum_{j=1}^k \Gamma^{(j)}}\right) = \mathrm{E}\left[\mathrm{E}\left(\mathrm{e}^{\sum_{j=1}^k \Gamma^{(j)}} \middle| B^{(1)}, \ldots, B^{(k)}\right)\right]$$
$$= \mathrm{E}\exp\left(\frac{1}{2}\operatorname{Var}\left(\sum_{j=1}^k \Gamma^{(j)} \;\middle|\; B^{(1)}, \ldots, B^{(k)}\right)\right)$$

- Compute directly:

$$\operatorname{Var}\left(\sum_{j=1}^k \Gamma^{(j)} \;\middle|\; B^{(1)}, \ldots, B^{(k)}\right)$$

- $\therefore$ $\quad [\Gamma^{(j)} := \int_0^t G_s(B_s^{(j)} + x_j)\,\mathrm{d}s]$

$$\mathrm{E}\left(\prod_{j=1}^k U_t(x_j)\right) = \mathrm{E}\left(\mathrm{e}^{\sum_{j=1}^k \Gamma^{(j)}}\right) = \mathrm{E}\left[\mathrm{E}\left(\mathrm{e}^{\sum_{j=1}^k \Gamma^{(j)}} \middle| B^{(1)}, \ldots, B^{(k)}\right)\right]$$

$$= \mathrm{E}\exp\left(\frac{1}{2}\,\mathrm{Var}\left(\sum_{j=1}^k \Gamma^{(j)} \;\middle|\; B^{(1)}, \ldots, B^{(k)}\right)\right)$$

- Compute directly:

$$\mathrm{Var}\left(\sum_{j=1}^k \Gamma^{(j)} \;\middle|\; B^{(1)}, \ldots, B^{(k)}\right)$$

$$= \sum_{1\leqslant i,j\leqslant k} \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_0^t \mathrm{d}r\ p_\varepsilon(s-t)p_\eta\left(B_s^{(j)} - B_r^{(i)} - x_i + x_j\right).$$

Intermezzo: PAM (Lecture 6)

PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$, $u_0 \equiv 1$

- Set $x_1, \ldots, x_k := x \in \mathbf{R}$ to see that

$$\mathrm{Var}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{k} \Gamma^{(j)} \,\middle|\, B^{(1)}, \ldots, B^{(k)}\right)$$

$$= \sum_{1 \leqslant i,j \leqslant k} \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_0^t \mathrm{d}r \; p_\varepsilon(s-r) p_\eta\left(B_s^{(j)} - B_r^{(i)}\right)$$

Intermezzo: PAM (Lecture 6)

PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$, $u_0 \equiv 1$

- Set $x_1, \ldots, x_k := x \in \mathbf{R}$ to see that

$$\mathrm{Var}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{k} \Gamma^{(j)} \,\middle|\, B^{(1)}, \ldots, B^{(k)}\right)$$

$$= \sum_{1 \leqslant i,j \leqslant k} \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_0^t \mathrm{d}r \; p_\varepsilon(s-r) p_\eta\left(B_s^{(j)} - B_r^{(i)}\right)$$

- Set $x_1, \ldots, x_k := x \in \mathbf{R}$ to see that

$$\begin{aligned}
&\mathrm{Var}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{k} \Gamma^{(j)} \,\middle|\, B^{(1)}, \ldots, B^{(k)}\right) \\
&= \sum_{1\leqslant i,j\leqslant k} \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_0^t \mathrm{d}r \; p_\varepsilon(s-r) p_\eta\left(B_s^{(j)} - B_r^{(i)}\right) \\
&\approx tkp_\eta(0) + \sum_{1\leqslant i\neq j\leqslant k} \int_0^t p_\eta\left(B_s^{(j)} - B_s^{(i)}\right) \mathrm{d}s \qquad [\varepsilon \approx 0]
\end{aligned}$$

- Set $x_1, \ldots, x_k := x \in \mathbf{R}$ to see that

$$\begin{aligned}
&\mathrm{Var}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{k} \Gamma^{(j)} \,\middle|\, B^{(1)}, \ldots, B^{(k)}\right) \\
&= \sum_{1\leqslant i,j\leqslant k} \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_0^t \mathrm{d}r \; p_\varepsilon(s-r) p_\eta\left(B_s^{(j)} - B_r^{(i)}\right) \\
&\approx tk p_\eta(0) + \sum_{1\leqslant i\neq j\leqslant k} \int_0^t p_\eta\left(B_s^{(j)} - B_s^{(i)}\right) \mathrm{d}s \qquad [\varepsilon \approx 0] \\
&\approx \frac{tk}{\sqrt{2\pi\eta\nu}} + \sum_{1\leqslant i\neq j\leqslant k} L_t^0\left(B^{(j)} - B^{(i)}\right) \qquad [\eta \approx 0].
\end{aligned}$$

Intermezzo: PAM (Lecture 6)

PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$, $u_0 \equiv 1$

- Set $x_1, \ldots, x_k := x \in \mathbf{R}$ to see that

$$\begin{aligned}
&\mathrm{Var}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{k} \Gamma^{(j)} \,\middle|\, B^{(1)}, \ldots, B^{(k)}\right) \\
&= \sum_{1\leqslant i,j\leqslant k} \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_0^t \mathrm{d}r \; p_\varepsilon(s-r) p_\eta\left(B_s^{(j)} - B_r^{(i)}\right) \\
&\approx tk p_\eta(0) + \sum_{1\leqslant i\neq j\leqslant k} \int_0^t p_\eta\left(B_s^{(j)} - B_s^{(i)}\right) \mathrm{d}s \qquad [\varepsilon \approx 0] \\
&\approx \frac{tk}{\sqrt{2\pi\eta\nu}} + \sum_{1\leqslant i\neq j\leqslant k} L_t^0\left(B^{(j)} - B^{(i)}\right) \qquad [\eta \approx 0].
\end{aligned}$$

Intermezzo: PAM (Lecture 6)

PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$, $u_0 \equiv 1$

- Combine to see that

$$\mathrm{E}\left(\left|U_t(x)\right|^k\right) \approx \mathrm{E}\exp\left(\frac{1}{2}\left\{\frac{tk}{\sqrt{2\pi\eta\nu}} + \sum_{1\leqslant i\neq j\leqslant k} L_t^0\left(B^{(j)} - B^{(i)}\right)\right\}\right).$$

Intermezzo: PAM (Lecture 6)

PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$, $u_0 \equiv 1$

- Combine to see that
$$\mathrm{E}\left(|U_t(x)|^k\right) \approx \mathrm{E}\exp\left(\frac{1}{2}\left\{\frac{tk}{\sqrt{2\pi\eta\nu}} + \sum_{1\leqslant i\neq j\leqslant k} L_t^0\left(B^{(j)} - B^{(i)}\right)\right\}\right).$$
- $X_t^{(i,j)} := B_t^{(j)} - B_t^{(i)}$ is a BM with speed 2ν.

- Combine to see that

$$\mathrm{E}\left(|U_t(x)|^k\right) \approx \mathrm{E}\exp\left(\frac{1}{2}\left\{\frac{tk}{\sqrt{2\pi\eta\nu}} + \sum_{1\leqslant i\neq j\leqslant k} L_t^0\left(B^{(j)} - B^{(i)}\right)\right\}\right).$$

- $X_t^{(i,j)} := B_t^{(j)} - B_t^{(i)}$ is a BM with speed 2ν.
- This and Brownian scaling together motivate [Itô vs Stratonovich]:

- Combine to see that

$$\mathrm{E}\left(|U_t(x)|^k\right) \approx \mathrm{E}\exp\left(\frac{1}{2}\left\{\frac{tk}{\sqrt{2\pi\eta\nu}} + \sum_{1\leqslant i\neq j\leqslant k} L_t^0\left(B^{(j)} - B^{(i)}\right)\right\}\right).$$

- $X_t^{(i,j)} := B_t^{(j)} - B_t^{(i)}$ is a BM with speed 2ν.
- This and Brownian scaling together motivate [Itô vs Stratonovich]:

Theorem (Bertini–Cancrini, 1995; Hu–Nualart, 2009; Conus, 2011)

For all integers $k \geqslant 2$ and all reals $t \geqslant 0$ and $x \in \mathbf{R}$,

$$\mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^k\right) = \mathrm{E}\exp\left(\frac{1}{\nu}\sum_{1\leqslant i<j\leqslant k} L_{\nu t}^0\left(b^{(j)} - b^{(i)}\right)\right),$$

where the $b^{(i)}$'s are i.i.d. BMs with speed one.

Intermezzo: PAM (Lecture 6)

PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$, $u_0 \equiv 1$

- $\mathrm{E}(|u_t(x)|^k) = \mathrm{E}\exp\{\nu^{-1}\mathcal{L}_t\}$, where

$$\mathcal{L}_t = \sum_{1\leqslant i<j\leqslant k} L^0_{\nu t}\left(b^{(j)} - b^{(i)}\right).$$

Intermezzo: PAM (Lecture 6)

PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$, $u_0 \equiv 1$

- $\mathrm{E}(|u_t(x)|^k) = \mathrm{E}\exp\{\nu^{-1}\mathcal{L}_t\}$, where
$$\mathcal{L}_t = \sum_{1\leqslant i<j\leqslant k} L^0_{\nu t}\left(b^{(j)} - b^{(i)}\right).$$

- Note: $b^{(j)} - b^{(i)}$'s are BMs with speed two. Therefore, by Tanaka's formula, $\mathcal{L}_t \geqslant -\frac{1}{2}M_{\nu t}$, where
$$M_t = \sum_{1\leqslant i<j\leqslant t} W_t^{(i,j)} \quad \text{for} \quad W_t^{(i,j)} := \int_0^t \operatorname{sgn}\left(b_s^{(j)} - b_s^{(i)}\right) \mathrm{d}\left(b^{(j)} - b^{(i)}\right)_s$$

Intermezzo: PAM (Lecture 6)

PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$, $u_0 \equiv 1$

- $\mathrm{E}(|u_t(x)|^k) = \mathrm{E}\exp\{\nu^{-1}\mathcal{L}_t\}$, where

$$\mathcal{L}_t = \sum_{1\leqslant i<j\leqslant k} L^0_{\nu t}\left(b^{(j)} - b^{(i)}\right).$$

- Note: $b^{(j)} - b^{(i)}$'s are BMs with speed two. Therefore, by Tanaka's formula, $\mathcal{L}_t \geqslant -\frac{1}{2}M_{\nu t}$, where

$$M_t = \sum_{1\leqslant i<j\leqslant t} W_t^{(i,j)} \quad \text{for} \quad W_t^{(i,j)} := \int_0^t \operatorname{sgn}\left(b_s^{(j)} - b_s^{(i)}\right) \mathrm{d}\left(b^{(j)} - b^{(i)}\right)_s$$

- But
$M_t = \frac{1}{2}\sum_{1\leqslant i,j\leq k} W_t^{(i,j)} = \sum_{j=1}^k \int_0^t \sum_{i=1}^k \operatorname{sgn}\left(b_s^{(j)} - b_s^{(i)}\right) \mathrm{d}b_s^{(j)}$.

Intermezzo: PAM (Lecture 6)

PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$, $u_0 \equiv 1$

- $\mathrm{E}(|u_t(x)|^k) = \mathrm{E}\exp\{\nu^{-1}\mathcal{L}_t\}$, where

$$\mathcal{L}_t = \sum_{1\leqslant i<j\leqslant k} L^0_{\nu t}\left(b^{(j)} - b^{(i)}\right).$$

- Note: $b^{(j)} - b^{(i)}$'s are BMs with speed two. Therefore, by Tanaka's formula, $\mathcal{L}_t \geqslant -\frac{1}{2}M_{\nu t}$, where

$$M_t = \sum_{1\leqslant i<j\leqslant t} W_t^{(i,j)} \quad \text{for} \quad W_t^{(i,j)} := \int_0^t \operatorname{sgn}\left(b_s^{(j)} - b_s^{(i)}\right) \mathrm{d}\left(b^{(j)} - b^{(i)}\right)_s$$

- But $M_t = \frac{1}{2}\sum_{1\leqslant i,j\leq k} W_t^{(i,j)} = \sum_{j=1}^k \int_0^t \sum_{i=1}^k \operatorname{sgn}\left(b_s^{(j)} - b_s^{(i)}\right) \mathrm{d}b_s^{(j)}$.

- Thus, $\langle M\rangle_t = \sum_{j=1}^k \int_0^t \left[\sum_{i=1}^k \operatorname{sgn}\left(b_s^{(j)} - b_s^{(i)}\right)\right]^2 \mathrm{d}s$

Intermezzo: PAM (Lecture 6)

PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$, $u_0 \equiv 1$

- After a little bookkeeping, $\langle M \rangle_t = \frac{k(k^2-1)}{3} \times t$.

Intermezzo: PAM (Lecture 6)

PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$, $u_0 \equiv 1$

- After a little bookkeeping, $\langle M \rangle_t = \frac{k(k^2-1)}{3} \times t$.
- Therefore, M is a BM with speed $\sigma^2 = k(k^2-1)/3$ Lévy's theorem

Intermezzo: PAM (Lecture 6)

PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$, $u_0 \equiv 1$

- After a little bookkeeping, $\langle M \rangle_t = \frac{k(k^2-1)}{3} \times t$.
- Therefore, M is a BM with speed $\sigma^2 = k(k^2-1)/3$ Lévy's theorem
- Combine to finish:

Intermezzo: PAM (Lecture 6)

PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$, $u_0 \equiv 1$

- After a little bookkeeping, $\langle M\rangle_t = \frac{k(k^2-1)}{3} \times t$.
- Therefore, M is a BM with speed $\sigma^2 = k(k^2-1)/3$ Lévy's theorem
- Combine to finish:
  - $\mathrm{E}(|u_t(x)|^k) = \mathrm{E}\exp\{\nu^{-1}\mathcal{L}_t\}$;

Intermezzo: PAM (Lecture 6)

PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$, $u_0 \equiv 1$

- After a little bookkeeping, $\langle M \rangle_t = \frac{k(k^2-1)}{3} \times t$.
- Therefore, M is a BM with speed $\sigma^2 = k(k^2-1)/3$ Lévy's theorem
- Combine to finish:
  - $\mathrm{E}(|u_t(x)|^k) = \mathrm{E}\exp\{\nu^{-1}\mathcal{L}_t\}$;
  - $\mathcal{L}_t \geqslant \frac{1}{2} M_{\nu t}$;

Intermezzo: PAM (Lecture 6)

PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$, $u_0 \equiv 1$

- After a little bookkeeping, $\langle M \rangle_t = \frac{k(k^2-1)}{3} \times t$.
- Therefore, M is a BM with speed $\sigma^2 = k(k^2-1)/3$ Lévy's theorem
- Combine to finish:
  - $\mathrm{E}(|u_t(x)|^k) = \mathrm{E}\exp\{\nu^{-1}\mathcal{L}_t\}$;
  - $\mathcal{L}_t \geqslant \frac{1}{2} M_{\nu t}$;
  - $\mathrm{E}(|u_t(x)|^k) \geqslant \mathrm{E}\exp\{(2\nu)^{-1} M_{\nu t}\} = \exp\{\sigma^2 t/(8\nu)\}$. $\square$

Intermittency (Lecture 7)

Some motivation

- Let $\boldsymbol{\psi} := \{\psi_\ell(z)\}_{\ell \geqslant 0, z \in \mathbf{Z}}$ be a [discrete] space- [discrete] time *non negative* random field and $z \mapsto \psi_\ell(z)$ is i.i.d. <u>mean one</u> $\forall \ell \geqslant 0$.

- Let $\boldsymbol{\psi} := \{\psi_\ell(z)\}_{\ell \geqslant 0, z \in \mathbf{Z}}$ be a [discrete] space- [discrete] time *non negative* random field and $z \mapsto \psi_\ell(z)$ is i.i.d. mean one $\forall \ell \geqslant 0$.
- Suppose the *kth moment Lyapunov exponent* $\gamma(k) := \lim_{\ell \to \infty} \frac{1}{\ell} \log \mathrm{E}\left([\psi_\ell(z)]^k \right)$ exists and is positive and finite.

Intermittency (Lecture 7)

Some motivation

- Let $\boldsymbol{\psi} := \{\psi_\ell(z)\}_{\ell \geqslant 0, z \in \mathbf{Z}}$ be a [discrete] space- [discrete] time *non negative* random field and $z \mapsto \psi_\ell(z)$ is i.i.d. mean one $\forall \ell \geqslant 0$.
- Suppose the *kth moment Lyapunov exponent* $\gamma(k) := \lim_{\ell \to \infty} \frac{1}{\ell} \log \mathrm{E}\left([\psi_\ell(z)]^k\right)$ exists and is positive and finite.

- Let $\boldsymbol{\psi} := \{\psi_\ell(z)\}_{\ell \geqslant 0, z \in \mathbf{Z}}$ be a [discrete] space- [discrete] time *non negative* random field and $z \mapsto \psi_\ell(z)$ is i.i.d. mean one $\forall \ell \geqslant 0$.
- Suppose the *kth moment Lyapunov exponent* $\gamma(k) := \lim_{\ell \to \infty} \frac{1}{\ell} \log \mathrm{E}\left([\psi_\ell(z)]^k \right)$ exists and is positive and finite.

- **Definition (Zel′dovich–Molchanov–Ruzmaikin–Sokoloff, 1988; Zel′dovich–Ruzmaikin–Sokoloff, 1990; Molchanov, 1991; Gibbon–Titi, 2005; . . .)**

  We say that $\boldsymbol{\psi}$ is *intermittent* when $k \mapsto \frac{\gamma(k)}{k}$ is strictly increasing for $k \in [2\,, \infty)$.

Intermittency (Lecture 7)

Some motivation

- Let $\boldsymbol{\psi} := \{\psi_\ell(z)\}_{\ell \geqslant 0, z \in \mathbf{Z}}$ be a [discrete] space- [discrete] time *non negative* random field and $z \mapsto \psi_\ell(z)$ is i.i.d. mean one $\forall \ell \geqslant 0$.
- Suppose the *kth moment Lyapunov exponent* $\gamma(k) := \lim_{\ell \to \infty} \frac{1}{\ell} \log \mathrm{E}\left([\psi_\ell(z)]^k\right)$ exists and is positive and finite.

- **Definition (Zel′dovich–Molchanov–Ruzmaikin–Sokoloff, 1988; Zel′dovich–Ruzmaikin–Sokoloff, 1990; Molchanov, 1991; Gibbon–Titi, 2005; . . .)**

  We say that $\boldsymbol{\psi}$ is *intermittent* when $k \mapsto \dfrac{\gamma(k)}{k}$ is strictly increasing for $k \in [2\,, \infty)$.

  - If $2 \leqslant k \leqslant K$, then $\frac{\gamma(k)}{k} \leqslant \frac{\gamma(K)}{K}$, by Jensen's inequality. The issue is with strict inequalities.

    $k^{-1} \log \mathrm{E}([\psi_\ell(z)]^k) \leqslant K^{-1} \log \mathrm{E}([\psi_\ell(z)]^K)$ when $k < K$

Intermittency (Lecture 7)

Some motivation

- The following shows ψ is intermittent, as long as $\gamma(2) > 0$.
  dynamo effect (Baxendale–Rozovskiĭ, 1993)

Intermittency (Lecture 7)

Some motivation

- The following shows ψ is intermittent, as long as $\gamma(2) > 0$.
  dynamo effect (Baxendale–Rozovskiĭ, 1993)

- The following shows ψ is intermittent, as long as $\gamma(2) > 0$.
  dynamo effect (Baxendale–Rozovskiĭ, 1993)

- **Proposition (Carmona–Molchanov, 1994)**

  The function $k \mapsto k^{-1}\gamma(k)$ is well-defined and convex on $(0\,,\infty)$. Moreover, if $\gamma(k_0) > 0$ for some $k_0 > 1$, then $k \mapsto k^{-1}\gamma(k)$ is strictly increasing on $[k_0\,,\infty)$.

- The following shows ψ is intermittent, as long as $\gamma(2) > 0$.
  dynamo effect (Baxendale–Rozovskiĭ, 1993)

- **Proposition (Carmona–Molchanov, 1994)**

  The function $k \mapsto k^{-1}\gamma(k)$ *is well-defined and convex on* $(0\,,\infty)$*. Moreover, if* $\gamma(k_0) > 0$ *for some* $k_0 > 1$*, then* $k \mapsto k^{-1}\gamma(k)$ *is strictly increasing on* $[k_0\,,\infty)$*.*

  - Proof. Convexity follows from Jensen's inequality. If $K > k \geqslant k_0 > 1$, then write $k = \alpha K + (1-\alpha)$ for $\alpha := (k-1)/(K-1)$.

- The following shows ψ is intermittent, as long as $\gamma(2) > 0$.
  dynamo effect (Baxendale–Rozovskiĭ, 1993)

- **Proposition (Carmona–Molchanov, 1994)**

The function $k \mapsto k^{-1}\gamma(k)$ is well-defined and convex on $(0\,,\infty)$. Moreover, if $\gamma(k_0) > 0$ for some $k_0 > 1$, then $k \mapsto k^{-1}\gamma(k)$ is strictly increasing on $[k_0\,,\infty)$.

- Proof. Convexity follows from Jensen's inequality. If $K > k \geqslant k_0 > 1$, then write $k = \alpha K + (1-\alpha)$ for $\alpha := (k-1)/(K-1)$.

- Because $\gamma(1) = 0$, convexity yields

$$\gamma(k) \leqslant \alpha\gamma(K) + (1-\alpha)\gamma(1) = \frac{k-1}{K-1}\gamma(K).$$

Rearrange, using the facts that: (i) $\gamma(k) > 0$ for all $k \geqslant k_0$; and (ii) $(k-1)/(K-1) < k/K$. □

Intermittency (Lecture 7)

Separation of scales

- **Lemma (Paley–Zygmund, 1932)**
  Fix reals $n > m \geqslant 2$*, and let* $X \in L^n(\Omega)$ *be non negative with* $\mathrm{P}\{X > 0\} > 0$*. Then* $\forall \delta \in (0\,,1)$*,*
  $$\mathrm{P}\left\{X \geqslant \delta \|X\|_m\right\} \geqslant (1 - \delta^m)^{n/(n-m)} \cdot \frac{[\mathrm{E}(X^m)]^{n/(n-m)}}{[\mathrm{E}(X^n)]^{m/(n-m)}}.$$

- **Lemma (Paley–Zygmund, 1932)**
  Fix reals $n > m \geqslant 2$, *and let* $X \in L^n(\Omega)$ *be non negative with* $\mathrm{P}\{X > 0\} > 0$. *Then* $\forall \delta \in (0\,,1)$,
  $$\mathrm{P}\left\{X \geqslant \delta \|X\|_m\right\} \geqslant (1-\delta^m)^{n/(n-m)} \cdot \frac{[\mathrm{E}(X^m)]^{n/(n-m)}}{[\mathrm{E}(X^n)]^{m/(n-m)}}.$$
  - Proof. Apply Hölder's inequality:

    $$\mathrm{E}(X^m) \leqslant \delta^m \mathrm{E}(X^m) + \mathrm{E}\left(X^m;\, X > \delta\|X\|_m\right)$$

- **Lemma (Paley–Zygmund, 1932)**

  Fix reals $n > m \geqslant 2$, and let $X \in L^n(\Omega)$ be non negative with $\mathrm{P}\{X > 0\} > 0$. Then $\forall \delta \in (0\,,1)$,

  $$\mathrm{P}\left\{X \geqslant \delta \|X\|_m\right\} \geqslant (1-\delta^m)^{n/(n-m)} \cdot \frac{[\mathrm{E}(X^m)]^{n/(n-m)}}{[\mathrm{E}(X^n)]^{m/(n-m)}}.$$

  - Proof. Apply Hölder's inequality:

    $$\mathrm{E}(X^m) \leqslant \delta^m \mathrm{E}(X^m) + \mathrm{E}\left(X^m;\, X > \delta\|X\|_m\right)$$

- **Lemma (Paley–Zygmund, 1932)**
  Fix reals $n > m \geqslant 2$, and let $X \in L^n(\Omega)$ be non negative with $\mathrm{P}\{X > 0\} > 0$. *Then* $\forall\delta \in (0\,,1)$,
  $$\mathrm{P}\left\{X \geqslant \delta\|X\|_m\right\} \geqslant (1-\delta^m)^{n/(n-m)} \cdot \frac{[\mathrm{E}(X^m)]^{n/(n-m)}}{[\mathrm{E}(X^n)]^{m/(n-m)}}.$$
  - Proof. Apply Hölder's inequality:
  $$\begin{aligned}\mathrm{E}(X^m) &\leqslant \delta^m \mathrm{E}(X^m) + \mathrm{E}\left(X^m;\, X > \delta\|X\|_m\right)\\ &\leqslant \delta^m \mathrm{E}(X^m) + \left(\mathrm{E}(X^n)\right)^{m/n} \left(\mathrm{P}\left\{X > \delta\|X\|_m\right\}\right)^{(n-m)/n}.\end{aligned}$$

- **Lemma (Paley–Zygmund, 1932)**

  Fix reals $n > m \geqslant 2$, and let $X \in L^n(\Omega)$ be non negative with $\mathrm{P}\{X > 0\} > 0$. Then $\forall \delta \in (0\,,1)$,

  $$\mathrm{P}\left\{X \geqslant \delta \|X\|_m\right\} \geqslant (1-\delta^m)^{n/(n-m)} \cdot \frac{[\mathrm{E}(X^m)]^{n/(n-m)}}{[\mathrm{E}(X^n)]^{m/(n-m)}}.$$

  - Proof. Apply Hölder's inequality:

  $$\begin{aligned}\mathrm{E}(X^m) &\leqslant \delta^m \mathrm{E}(X^m) + \mathrm{E}\left(X^m;\, X > \delta\|X\|_m\right)\\ &\leqslant \delta^m \mathrm{E}(X^m) + \left(\mathrm{E}(X^n)\right)^{m/n}\left(\mathrm{P}\left\{X > \delta\|X\|_m\right\}\right)^{(n-m)/n}.\end{aligned}$$

  Solve to finish. $\square$

- **Lemma**
  $\forall m \in [2\,,\infty)$ *and* $\delta \in (0\,,1)$,
  $$\liminf_{\ell\to\infty} \frac{1}{\ell} \log \mathrm{P}\left\{\psi_\ell(z) \geqslant \delta\|\psi_\ell(0)\|_m\right\} \geqslant -\inf_{n>m}\left(\frac{m\gamma(n)-n\gamma(m)}{n-m}\right).$$

- **Lemma**

  $\forall m \in [2\,,\infty)$ *and* $\delta \in (0\,,1)$,

  $$\liminf_{\ell\to\infty} \frac{1}{\ell} \log \mathrm{P}\left\{\psi_\ell(z) \geqslant \delta\|\psi_\ell(0)\|_m\right\} \geqslant - \inf_{n>m} \left(\frac{m\gamma(n) - n\gamma(m)}{n-m}\right).$$

  - Proof. By Paley–Zygmund inequality, for all $n > m$,

$$\mathrm{P}\left\{\psi_\ell(z) \geqslant \delta\|\psi_\ell(0)\|_m\right\} \geqslant (1-\delta^m)^{n/(n-m)} \cdot \frac{[\mathrm{E}([\psi_\ell(0)]^m)]^{n/(n-m)}}{[\mathrm{E}([\psi_\ell(0)]^n)]^{m/(n-m)}}$$

- **Lemma**
  $\forall m \in [2\,,\infty)$ *and* $\delta \in (0\,,1)$,
  $$\liminf_{\ell\to\infty} \frac{1}{\ell} \log \mathrm{P}\left\{\psi_\ell(z) \geqslant \delta \|\psi_\ell(0)\|_m\right\} \geqslant - \inf_{n>m} \left(\frac{m\gamma(n) - n\gamma(m)}{n-m}\right).$$
  - Proof. By Paley–Zygmund inequality, for all $n > m$,

$$\mathrm{P}\left\{\psi_\ell(z) \geqslant \delta \|\psi_\ell(0)\|_m\right\} \geqslant (1-\delta^m)^{n/(n-m)} \cdot \frac{[\mathrm{E}([\psi_\ell(0)]^m)]^{n/(n-m)}}{[\mathrm{E}([\psi_\ell(0)]^n)]^{m/(n-m)}}$$

- **Lemma**
  $\forall m \in [2\,,\infty)$ *and* $\delta \in (0\,,1)$,
  $$\liminf_{\ell\to\infty} \frac{1}{\ell} \log \mathrm{P}\left\{\psi_\ell(z) \geqslant \delta\|\psi_\ell(0)\|_m\right\} \geqslant -\inf_{n>m}\left(\frac{m\gamma(n) - n\gamma(m)}{n-m}\right).$$
  - Proof. By Paley–Zygmund inequality, for all $n > m$,

$$\begin{aligned}\mathrm{P}\left\{\psi_\ell(z) \geqslant \delta\|\psi_\ell(0)\|_m\right\} &\geqslant (1-\delta^m)^{n/(n-m)} \cdot \frac{[\mathrm{E}([\psi_\ell(0)]^m)]^{n/(n-m)}}{[\mathrm{E}([\psi_\ell(0)]^n)]^{m/(n-m)}} \\ &= \exp\left(\ell \cdot \frac{n\gamma(m) - m\gamma(n)}{n-m} + o(\ell)\right).\end{aligned}$$

- **Lemma**
  $\forall m \in [2\,,\infty)$ *and* $\delta \in (0\,,1)$,
  $$\liminf_{\ell\to\infty} \frac{1}{\ell} \log \mathrm{P}\left\{\psi_\ell(z) \geqslant \delta \|\psi_\ell(0)\|_m\right\} \geqslant -\inf_{n>m} \left(\frac{m\gamma(n) - n\gamma(m)}{n-m}\right).$$
  - Proof. By Paley–Zygmund inequality, for all $n > m$,

$$\mathrm{P}\left\{\psi_\ell(z) \geqslant \delta\|\psi_\ell(0)\|_m\right\} \geqslant (1-\delta^m)^{n/(n-m)} \cdot \frac{[\mathrm{E}([\psi_\ell(0)]^m)]^{n/(n-m)}}{[\mathrm{E}([\psi_\ell(0)]^n)]^{m/(n-m)}}$$
$$= \exp\left(\ell \cdot \frac{n\gamma(m) - m\gamma(n)}{n-m} + o(\ell)\right).$$

Take logs etc. □

- There is an easy corresponding upper bound too:

$$\mathrm{P}\left\{\max_{1\leqslant z\leqslant \exp(\theta N)} \psi_N(z) \geqslant \|\psi_N(0)\|_m\right\}$$

$$\leqslant \sum_{1\leqslant z\leqslant \exp(\theta N)} \mathrm{P}\left\{\psi_N(0) \geqslant \|\psi_N(0)\|_m\right\}$$

- There is an easy corresponding upper bound too:

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\mathrm{P}\left\{\max_{1\leqslant z\leqslant\exp(\theta N)}\psi_N(z)\geqslant\|\psi_N(0)\|_m\right\}\\
&\leqslant\sum_{1\leqslant z\leqslant\exp(\theta N)}\mathrm{P}\left\{\psi_N(0)\geqslant\|\psi_N(0)\|_m\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

- There is an easy corresponding upper bound too:

$$\begin{aligned}&\mathrm{P}\left\{\max_{1\leqslant z\leqslant \exp(\theta N)} \psi_N(z) \geqslant \|\psi_N(0)\|_m\right\}\\&\leqslant \sum_{1\leqslant z\leqslant \exp(\theta N)} \mathrm{P}\left\{\psi_N(0) \geqslant \|\psi_N(0)\|_m\right\} \leqslant \left(1+\left\lfloor \mathrm{e}^{\theta N}\right\rfloor\right) \frac{\mathrm{E}(\psi_N(0))}{\|\psi_N(0)\|_m}\end{aligned}$$

Intermittency (Lecture 7)

Separation of scales

- There is an easy corresponding upper bound too:

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\mathrm{P}\left\{\max_{1\leqslant z\leqslant \exp(\theta N)} \psi_N(z) \geqslant \|\psi_N(0)\|_m\right\} \\
&\leqslant \sum_{1\leqslant z\leqslant \exp(\theta N)} \mathrm{P}\left\{\psi_N(0) \geqslant \|\psi_N(0)\|_m\right\} \leqslant \left(1 + \left\lfloor \mathrm{e}^{\theta N}\right\rfloor\right) \frac{\mathrm{E}(\psi_N(0))}{\|\psi_N(0)\|_m} \\
&= \exp\left(-N\left[\frac{\gamma(m)}{m} - \theta\right] + o(N)\right).
\end{aligned}
$$

Intermittency (Lecture 7)

Separation of scales

- There is an easy corresponding upper bound too:

$$\begin{aligned}
&\mathrm{P}\left\{\max_{1\leqslant z\leqslant \exp(\theta N)} \psi_N(z) \geqslant \|\psi_N(0)\|_m\right\} \\
&\leqslant \sum_{1\leqslant z\leqslant \exp(\theta N)} \mathrm{P}\left\{\psi_N(0) \geqslant \|\psi_N(0)\|_m\right\} \leqslant \left(1+\left\lfloor \mathrm{e}^{\theta N}\right\rfloor\right) \frac{\mathrm{E}(\psi_N(0))}{\|\psi_N(0)\|_m} \\
&= \exp\left(-N\left[\frac{\gamma(m)}{m}-\theta\right]+o(N)\right).
\end{aligned}$$

- Borel–Cantelli: $\exists 0<\theta_1<\theta_2<\cdots$ such that a.s. $\forall i$,

$$\begin{aligned}
0 &< \limsup_{N\to\infty} \frac{1}{N} \max_{1\leqslant z\leqslant \exp(\theta_i N)} \log \psi_N(z) \\
&< \liminf_{N\to\infty} \frac{1}{N} \max_{1\leqslant z\leqslant \exp(\theta_{i+1} N)} \log \psi_N(z) < \infty.
\end{aligned}$$

- Consider the drift-free SHE $[b \equiv 0]$ $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + \sigma(u)\xi$, $u_0 \in L^\infty(\mathbf{R})$ non random — all as before.

- Consider the drift-free SHE $[b \equiv 0]$ $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + \sigma(u)\xi$, $u_0 \in L^\infty(\mathbf{R})$ non random — all as before.

- Consider the drift-free SHE $[b \equiv 0]$ $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + \sigma(u)\xi$, $u_0 \in L^\infty(\mathbf{R})$ non random — all as before.

- **Definition**

  The *lower* and *upper Lyapunov* exponents:

$$\gamma_k(x) := \liminf_{t\to\infty} \frac{1}{t} \log \mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^k\right),$$

Intermittency (Lecture 7)

Back to SPDEs

- Consider the drift-free SHE [$b \equiv 0$] $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + \sigma(u)\xi$, $u_0 \in L^\infty(\mathbf{R})$ non random — all as before.

- **Definition**

  The *lower* and *upper Lyapunov* exponents:

$$\gamma_k(x) := \liminf_{t\to\infty} \frac{1}{t} \log \mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^k\right),$$

- Consider the drift-free SHE $[b \equiv 0]$ $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + \sigma(u)\xi$, $u_0 \in L^\infty(\mathbf{R})$ non random — all as before.

- **Definition**

  The *lower* and *upper Lyapunov* exponents:

$$\gamma_k(x) := \liminf_{t\to\infty} \frac{1}{t} \log \mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^k\right),$$

$$\overline{\gamma}_k(x) := \limsup_{t\to\infty} \frac{1}{t} \log \mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^k\right).$$

- Fact. If $\gamma_2(x) > 0$ $\forall x$ then $k \mapsto k^{-1}\gamma_k(x)$ is strictly increasing; same for upper L. exponents.

Intermittency (Lecture 7)

Back to SPDEs

- **Theorem (Foondun–K, 2009; see also Döring–Savov, 2010)**

  If $\inf|u_0|>0$ *then* $\inf_{x\in\mathbf{R}}\gamma_2(x)\geqslant(4\nu)^{-1}\inf_{z\in\mathbf{R}\setminus\{0\}}\left|\frac{\sigma(z)}{z}\right|^4$.

  $\inf|u_0|>0$ *and* $|\sigma(z)/z|\geqslant c\Rightarrow$ *"weak intermitency."*

- **Theorem (Foondun–K, 2009; see also Döring–Savov, 2010)**

  If $\inf|u_0| > 0$ *then* $\inf_{x\in\mathbf{R}} \gamma_2(x) \geqslant (4\nu)^{-1} \inf_{z\in\mathbf{R}\setminus\{0\}} \left|\frac{\sigma(z)}{z}\right|^4.$

  $\inf|u_0| > 0$ *and* $|\sigma(z)/z| \geqslant c \Rightarrow$ *"weak intermitency."*

  - Proof works by direct estimation, and a comparison argument:

$$\mathrm{E}(|u_t(x)|^2) = |(p_t * u_0)(x)|^2 + \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ [p_{t-s}(y-x)]^2 \mathrm{E}(\sigma^2(u_s(y)))$$

Intermittency (Lecture 7)

Back to SPDEs

- **Theorem (Foondun–K, 2009; see also Döring–Savov, 2010)**

  If $\inf |u_0| > 0$ *then* $\inf_{x\in\mathbf{R}} \gamma_2(x) \geqslant (4\nu)^{-1} \inf_{z\in\mathbf{R}\setminus\{0\}} \left|\frac{\sigma(z)}{z}\right|^4$.

  $\inf |u_0| > 0$ *and* $|\sigma(z)/z| \geqslant c \Rightarrow$ *"weak intermitency."*

  - Proof works by direct estimation, and a comparison argument:

$$\mathrm{E}(|u_t(x)|^2) = |(p_t * u_0)(x)|^2 + \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y \; [p_{t-s}(y-x)]^2 \mathrm{E}(\sigma^2(u_s(y)))$$

Intermittency (Lecture 7)

Back to SPDEs

- **Theorem (Foondun–K, 2009; see also Döring–Savov, 2010)**

  If $\inf|u_0| > 0$ *then* $\inf_{x\in\mathbf{R}} \gamma_2(x) \geqslant (4\nu)^{-1} \inf_{z\in\mathbf{R}\setminus\{0\}} \left|\frac{\sigma(z)}{z}\right|^4.$

  $\inf|u_0| > 0$ *and* $|\sigma(z)/z| \geqslant c \Rightarrow$ *"weak intermitency."*

  - Proof works by direct estimation, and a comparison argument:

$$\mathrm{E}(|u_t(x)|^2) = |(p_t * u_0)(x)|^2 + \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ [p_{t-s}(y-x)]^2 \mathrm{E}(\sigma^2(u_s(y)))$$

$$\geqslant \inf|u_0|^2 + c\int_0^t I(s)\,\mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} [p_{t-s}(y-x)]^2$$

- **Theorem (Foondun–K, 2009; see also Döring–Savov, 2010)**

  If $\inf|u_0| > 0$ *then* $\inf_{x\in\mathbf{R}} \gamma_2(x) \geqslant (4\nu)^{-1} \inf_{z\in\mathbf{R}\setminus\{0\}} \left|\frac{\sigma(z)}{z}\right|^4$.

  $\inf|u_0| > 0$ *and* $|\sigma(z)/z| \geqslant c \Rightarrow$ *"weak intermitency."*

  - Proof works by direct estimation, and a comparison argument:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{E}(|u_t(x)|^2) &= |(p_t * u_0)(x)|^2 + \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ [p_{t-s}(y-x)]^2 \mathrm{E}(\sigma^2(u_s(y))) \\
&\geqslant \inf|u_0|^2 + c\int_0^t I(s)\,\mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} [p_{t-s}(y-x)]^2 \\
&= \inf|u_0|^2 + c'\int_0^t \frac{I(s)}{\sqrt{t-s}}\,\mathrm{d}s,
\end{aligned}
$$

where $I(s) := \inf_{y\in\mathbf{R}} \mathrm{E}(|u_s(y)|^2)$

- **Theorem (Foondun–K, 2009; see also Döring–Savov, 2010)**

  If $\inf|u_0| > 0$ *then* $\inf_{x\in\mathbf{R}} \gamma_2(x) \geqslant (4\nu)^{-1} \inf_{z\in\mathbf{R}\setminus\{0\}} \left|\frac{\sigma(z)}{z}\right|^4.$

  $\inf|u_0| > 0$ *and* $|\sigma(z)/z| \geqslant c \Rightarrow$ *"weak intermitency."*

  - Proof works by direct estimation, and a comparison argument:

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{E}(|u_t(x)|^2) &= |(p_t * u_0)(x)|^2 + \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ [p_{t-s}(y-x)]^2 \mathrm{E}(\sigma^2(u_s(y))) \\
&\geqslant \inf|u_0|^2 + c\int_0^t I(s)\,\mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} [p_{t-s}(y-x)]^2 \\
&= \inf|u_0|^2 + c'\int_0^t \frac{I(s)}{\sqrt{t-s}}\,\mathrm{d}s,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\text{where } I(s) := \inf_{y\in\mathbf{R}} \mathrm{E}(|u_s(y)|^2) \Rightarrow I(t) \geqslant c_1 + c_2\int_0^t \frac{I(s)}{\sqrt{t-s}}\,\mathrm{d}s.$$

- $I(s) := \inf_{y \in \mathbf{R}} \mathrm{E}(|u_s(y)|^2) \Rightarrow I(t) \geqslant c_1 + c_2 \int_0^t \frac{I(s)}{\sqrt{t-s}}\,\mathrm{d}s.$

Intermittency (Lecture 7)
Back to SPDEs

- $I(s) := \inf_{y \in \mathbf{R}} \mathrm{E}(|u_s(y)|^2) \Rightarrow I(t) \geqslant c_1 + c_2 \int_0^t \frac{I(s)}{\sqrt{t-s}}\,\mathrm{d}s.$

Intermittency (Lecture 7)

Back to SPDEs

- $I(s) := \inf_{y\in\mathbf{R}} \mathrm{E}(|u_s(y)|^2) \Rightarrow I(t) \geqslant c_1 + c_2 \int_0^t \frac{I(s)}{\sqrt{t-s}}\,\mathrm{d}s.$

- **Theorem (Georgiou–Joseph–K–Mahboubi–Shiu, 2013+)**

  $I(t) \geqslant f(t)$, where f solves the renewal equation

$$f(t) = c_1 + c_2 \int_0^t \frac{f(s)}{\sqrt{t-s}}\,\mathrm{d}s.$$

- $I(s) := \inf_{y \in \mathbf{R}} \mathrm{E}(|u_s(y)|^2) \Rightarrow I(t) \geqslant c_1 + c_2 \int_0^t \frac{I(s)}{\sqrt{t-s}}\,\mathrm{d}s.$

- **Theorem (Georgiou–Joseph–K–Mahboubi–Shiu, 2013+)**

  $I(t) \geqslant f(t)$, where f solves the renewal equation

$$f(t) = c_1 + c_2 \int_0^t \frac{f(s)}{\sqrt{t-s}}\,\mathrm{d}s.$$

- Apply the "key renewal theorem" to see that $I(t) \geqslant c_3 \exp\{c_4 t\}$. □

Intermittency Fronts (Lecture 8)

- We just showed that if $\inf |u_0| > 0$ then a cone conditions such as "$\mathrm{L}_\sigma := \inf_z |\sigma(z)/z| > 0$" automatically ensures weak intermittency [$\gamma_2 > 0$].

Intermittency Fronts (Lecture 8)

- We just showed that if $\inf|u_0| > 0$ then a cone conditions such as "$\mathrm{L}_\sigma := \inf_z |\sigma(z)/z| > 0$" automatically ensures weak intermittency [$\gamma_2 > 0$].
- What if $\inf|u_0| = 0$, say u_0 has compact support?

Intermittency Fronts (Lecture 8)

- We just showed that if $\inf |u_0| > 0$ then a cone conditions such as "$\mathrm{L}_\sigma := \inf_z |\sigma(z)/z| > 0$" automatically ensures weak intermittency [$\gamma_2 > 0$].
- What if $\inf |u_0| = 0$, say u_0 has compact support?
- From now, consider a non-random initial function $u_0 : \mathbf{R} \to \mathbf{R}$ that is measurable and bounded [as before], has compact support, and is strictly positive on an open subinterval of $(0\,,\infty)$.

Intermittency Fronts (Lecture 8)

- We just showed that if $\inf |u_0| > 0$ then a cone conditions such as "$\mathrm{L}_\sigma := \inf_z |\sigma(z)/z| > 0$" automatically ensures weak intermittency [$\gamma_2 > 0$].
- What if $\inf |u_0| = 0$, say u_0 has compact support?
- From now, consider a non-random initial function $u_0 : \mathbf{R} \to \mathbf{R}$ that is measurable and bounded [as before], has compact support, and is strictly positive on an open subinterval of $(0\,,\infty)$.
- We examine the drift-free [$b \equiv 0$] stochastic heat equation, $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + \sigma(u)\xi$.

Intermittency Fronts (Lecture 8)

- We just showed that if $\inf|u_0| > 0$ then a cone conditions such as "$\mathrm{L}_\sigma := \inf_z |\sigma(z)/z| > 0$" automatically ensures weak intermittency $[\gamma_2 > 0]$.
- What if $\inf|u_0| = 0$, say u_0 has compact support?
- From now, consider a non-random initial function $u_0 : \mathbf{R} \to \mathbf{R}$ that is measurable and bounded [as before], has compact support, and is strictly positive on an open subinterval of $(0\,,\infty)$.
- We examine the drift-free $[b \equiv 0]$ stochastic heat equation, $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + \sigma(u)\xi$.
- $\sigma : \mathbf{R} \to \mathbf{R}$ Lipschitz and $\sigma(0) = 0$.

Intermittency Fronts (Lecture 8)

- We just showed that if $\inf|u_0| > 0$ then a cone conditions such as "$\mathrm{L}_\sigma := \inf_z |\sigma(z)/z| > 0$" automatically ensures weak intermittency [$\gamma_2 > 0$].
- What if $\inf|u_0| = 0$, say u_0 has compact support?
- From now, consider a non-random initial function $u_0 : \mathbf{R} \to \mathbf{R}$ that is measurable and bounded [as before], has compact support, and is strictly positive on an open subinterval of $(0\,,\infty)$.
- We examine the drift-free [$b \equiv 0$] stochastic heat equation, $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + \sigma(u)\xi$.
- $\sigma : \mathbf{R} \to \mathbf{R}$ Lipschitz and $\sigma(0) = 0$.
- Synopsis of behavior. A kind of weak intermittency occurs. Roughly, tall peaks arise as $t \to \infty$, but the farthest peaks move roughly linearly with time away from the origin.

interm. fronts

Intermittency Fronts (Lecture 8)

- Define, for all $\alpha > 0$,

$$\mathscr{S}(\alpha) := \limsup_{t\to\infty} \frac{1}{t} \sup_{|x|>\alpha t} \log \mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^2\right).$$

Intermittency Fronts (Lecture 8)

- Define, for all $\alpha > 0$,

$$\mathscr{S}(\alpha) := \limsup_{t\to\infty} \frac{1}{t} \sup_{|x|>\alpha t} \log \mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^2\right).$$

- Think of α_L as an *intermittency lower front* when $\mathscr{S}(\alpha) < 0$ for all $\alpha > \alpha_L$.

Intermittency Fronts (Lecture 8)

- Define, for all $\alpha > 0$,

$$\mathscr{S}(\alpha) := \limsup_{t\to\infty} \frac{1}{t} \sup_{|x|>\alpha t} \log \mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^2\right).$$

- Think of α_L as an *intermittency lower front* when $\mathscr{S}(\alpha) < 0$ for all $\alpha > \alpha_L$.
- And α_U as an *intermittency upper front* when $\mathscr{S}(\alpha) > 0$ for all $\alpha < \alpha_U$.

Intermittency Fronts (Lecture 8)

- Define, for all $\alpha > 0$,

$$\mathscr{S}(\alpha) := \limsup_{t\to\infty} \frac{1}{t} \sup_{|x|>\alpha t} \log \mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^2\right).$$

- Think of α_L as an *intermittency lower front* when $\mathscr{S}(\alpha) < 0$ for all $\alpha > \alpha_L$.
- And α_U as an *intermittency upper front* when $\mathscr{S}(\alpha) > 0$ for all $\alpha < \alpha_U$.
- If there exists α_* that is both a lower front and an upper front then α_* is the intermittency front. phase transition

Intermittency Fronts (Lecture 8)

Intermittency Fronts (Lecture 8)

- **Theorem (Conus–K, 2012)**
  Under the present conditions, the SHE has a nontrivial intermittency lower front. In fact, $\mathscr{S}(\alpha) < 0 \quad \textit{if} \quad \alpha > \frac{1}{2}\mathrm{Lip}_\sigma^2$.
  If, in addition, $\mathrm{L}_\sigma := \inf_{z \neq 0} |\sigma(z)/z| > 0$, *then there exists* $\alpha_0 > 0$ *such that* $\mathscr{S}(\alpha) > 0 \quad \textit{if} \quad \alpha \in (0\,, \alpha_0)$.

Intermittency Fronts (Lecture 8)

- **Theorem (Conus–K, 2012)**
  Under the present conditions, the SHE has a nontrivial intermittency lower front. In fact, $\mathscr{S}(\alpha) < 0 \quad \textit{if} \quad \alpha > \frac{1}{2}\mathrm{Lip}_\sigma^2$. *If, in addition,* $\mathrm{L}_\sigma := \inf_{z \neq 0} |\sigma(z)/z| > 0$, *then there exists* $\alpha_0 > 0$ *such that* $\mathscr{S}(\alpha) > 0 \quad \textit{if} \quad \alpha \in (0\,, \alpha_0)$.
  - Conus–K showed in fact that $\alpha_0 \geqslant \mathrm{L}_\sigma^2/(2\pi)$.

Intermittency Fronts (Lecture 8)

- **Theorem (Conus–K, 2012)**

  Under the present conditions, the SHE has a nontrivial intermittency lower front. In fact, $\mathscr{S}(\alpha) < 0 \quad \textit{if} \quad \alpha > \frac{1}{2}\mathrm{Lip}_\sigma^2$*.* *If, in addition,* $\mathrm{L}_\sigma := \inf_{z \neq 0} |\sigma(z)/z| > 0$*, then there exists* $\alpha_0 > 0$ *such that* $\mathscr{S}(\alpha) > 0 \quad \textit{if} \quad \alpha \in (0\,, \alpha_0)$*.*

  - Conus–K showed in fact that $\alpha_0 \geqslant \mathrm{L}_\sigma^2/(2\pi)$.
  - When $\sigma(x) = Cx$ PAM $\mathrm{Lip}_\sigma = \mathrm{L}_\sigma = C$. In that case, the work of Conus–K implies that, if there were an intermittency front, then it would lie between $C^2/2\pi$ and $C^2/2$.

Intermittency Fronts (Lecture 8)

- **Theorem (Conus–K, 2012)**
  Under the present conditions, the SHE has a nontrivial intermittency lower front. In fact, $\mathscr{S}(\alpha) < 0 \quad \text{if} \quad \alpha > \frac{1}{2}\mathrm{Lip}_\sigma^2$. *If, in addition,* $\mathrm{L}_\sigma := \inf_{z\neq 0} |\sigma(z)/z| > 0$, *then there exists* $\alpha_0 > 0$ *such that* $\mathscr{S}(\alpha) > 0 \quad \text{if} \quad \alpha \in (0\,,\alpha_0)$.
  - Conus–K showed in fact that $\alpha_0 \geqslant \mathrm{L}_\sigma^2/(2\pi)$.
  - When $\sigma(x) = Cx$ PAM $\mathrm{Lip}_\sigma = \mathrm{L}_\sigma = C$. In that case, the work of Conus–K implies that, if there were an intermittency front, then it would lie between $C^2/2\pi$ and $C^2/2$.
  - The existence of an intermittency front has been proved recently by Le Chen–Dalang; in fact, they proved that the intermittency front is at $C^2/2$.

Intermittency Fronts (Lecture 8)

- **Theorem (Conus–K, 2012)**

  Under the present conditions, the SHE has a nontrivial intermittency lower front. In fact, $\mathscr{S}(\alpha) < 0 \quad \textit{if} \quad \alpha > \frac{1}{2}\mathrm{Lip}_\sigma^2$. *If, in addition,* $\mathrm{L}_\sigma := \inf_{z\neq 0} |\sigma(z)/z| > 0$, *then there exists* $\alpha_0 > 0$ *such that* $\mathscr{S}(\alpha) > 0 \quad \textit{if} \quad \alpha \in (0\,,\alpha_0)$.

  - Conus–K showed in fact that $\alpha_0 \geqslant \mathrm{L}_\sigma^2/(2\pi)$.
  - When $\sigma(x) = Cx$ PAM $\mathrm{Lip}_\sigma = \mathrm{L}_\sigma = C$. In that case, the work of Conus–K implies that, if there were an intermittency front, then it would lie between $C^2/2\pi$ and $C^2/2$.
  - The existence of an intermittency front has been proved recently by Le Chen–Dalang; in fact, they proved that the intermittency front is at $C^2/2$.
  - A closely-related result: Because $\sigma(0) = 0$ and $u_0 \in L^2(\mathbf{R})$, $u_t \in L^2(\mathbf{R})$ a.s. for all $t > 0$ [Dalang–Mueller, 2003].

Sketch of proof

- $\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}(\Phi) := \sup_{t \geqslant 0} \sup_{x \in \mathbf{R}} \left[\mathrm{e}^{-\beta t + cx} \mathrm{E}\left(|\Phi_t(x)|^2 \right) \right]^{1/2}.$

Intermittency Fronts (Lecture 8)

Sketch of proof

- $\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}(\Phi) := \sup_{t\geqslant 0}\sup_{x\in\mathbf{R}}\left[\mathrm{e}^{-\beta t+cx}\mathrm{E}\left(|\Phi_t(x)|^2\right)\right]^{1/2}.$
- Warning. $\mathcal{N}_{\beta,0}(\Phi)$ is what we used to write as $\mathcal{N}_{\beta/2,2}(\Phi)$.

- $\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}(\Phi) := \sup_{t\geqslant 0} \sup_{x\in\mathbf{R}} \left[\mathrm{e}^{-\beta t + cx} \mathrm{E}\left(|\Phi_t(x)|^2\right)\right]^{1/2}.$
- Warning. $\mathcal{N}_{\beta,0}(\Phi)$ is what we used to write as $\mathcal{N}_{\beta/2,2}(\Phi)$.
- The following uses similar ideas as the stochastic Young inequality of yore.

- $\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}(\Phi) := \sup_{t\geqslant 0} \sup_{x\in\mathbf{R}} \left[\mathrm{e}^{-\beta t + cx} \mathrm{E}\left(|\Phi_t(x)|^2 \right) \right]^{1/2}$.
- Warning. $\mathcal{N}_{\beta,0}(\Phi)$ is what we used to write as $\mathcal{N}_{\beta/2,2}(\Phi)$.
- The following uses similar ideas as the stochastic Young inequality of yore.

- $\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}(\Phi) := \sup_{t\geqslant 0}\sup_{x\in\mathbf{R}}\left[e^{-\beta t+cx}\mathrm{E}\left(|\Phi_t(x)|^2\right)\right]^{1/2}$.
- Warning. $\mathcal{N}_{\beta,0}(\Phi)$ is what we used to write as $\mathcal{N}_{\beta/2,2}(\Phi)$.
- The following uses similar ideas as the stochastic Young inequality of yore.

- **Proposition**

  For all $c \in \mathbf{R}$, $\beta > c^2\nu/4$, and $\Phi \in \mathcal{L}^{\beta,2}$,

$$\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}(p \circledast \Phi) \leqslant \frac{\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}(\Phi)}{(\nu(4\beta - c^2\nu))^{1/4}}.$$

Intermittency Fronts (Lecture 8)

Sketch of proof $\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}(\Phi) := \sup_{t\geqslant 0}\sup_{x\in\mathbf{R}}\left[e^{-\beta t+cx}\mathrm{E}\left(|\Phi_t(x)|^2\right)\right]^{1/2}$

- $\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}(p \circledast \Phi) \leqslant \dfrac{\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}(\Phi)}{(\nu(4\beta - c^2\nu))^{1/4}}.$

Intermittency Fronts (Lecture 8)

Sketch of proof $\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}(\Phi) := \sup_{t \geqslant 0} \sup_{x \in \mathbf{R}} \left[\mathrm{e}^{-\beta t + cx} \mathrm{E}\left(|\Phi_t(x)|^2 \right) \right]^{1/2}$

- $\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}(p \circledast \Phi) \leqslant \dfrac{\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}(\Phi)}{(\nu(4\beta - c^2\nu))^{1/4}}$.
- Recall. $u_t^{(n+1)}(x) = (p_t * u_0)(x) + (p \circledast \sigma(u^{(n)}))_t(x)$.

Intermittency Fronts (Lecture 8)

Sketch of proof $\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}(\Phi) := \sup_{t\geqslant 0}\sup_{x\in\mathbf{R}}\left[e^{-\beta t+cx}\mathrm{E}\left(|\Phi_t(x)|^2\right)\right]^{1/2}$

- $\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}(p \circledast \Phi) \leqslant \dfrac{\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}(\Phi)}{(\nu(4\beta - c^2\nu))^{1/4}}$.
- Recall. $u_t^{(n+1)}(x) = (p_t * u_0)(x) + (p \circledast \sigma(u^{(n)}))_t(x)$.
- Because $\sigma(0) = 0$, $|\sigma(u_t^{(n)}(x))| \leqslant \mathrm{Lip}_\sigma |u_t^{(n)}(x)| \Rightarrow$

$$\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}\left(u^{(n+1)}\right) \leqslant \mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}\left(p_\bullet * u_0\right) + \frac{\mathrm{Lip}_\sigma}{(\nu(4\beta - c^2\nu))^{1/4}}\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}\left(u^{(n)}\right).$$

- $\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}(p\circledast\Phi)\leqslant\dfrac{\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}(\Phi)}{(\nu(4\beta-c^2\nu))^{1/4}}$.
- Recall. $u_t^{(n+1)}(x)=(p_t*u_0)(x)+(p\circledast\sigma(u^{(n)}))_t(x)$.
- Because $\sigma(0)=0$, $|\sigma(u_t^{(n)}(x))|\leqslant\mathrm{Lip}_\sigma|u_t^{(n)}(x)|\Rightarrow$

$$\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}\left(u^{(n+1)}\right)\leqslant\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}(p_\bullet*u_0)+\frac{\mathrm{Lip}_\sigma}{(\nu(4\beta-c^2\nu))^{1/4}}\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}\left(u^{(n)}\right).$$

- Also,

$$e^{-\beta t+cx}(p_t*|u_0|)(x)=e^{-\beta t}\int_{-\infty}^{\infty}p_t(y-x)e^{-c(y-x)}e^{cy}|u_0(y)|\,dy$$

Intermittency Fronts (Lecture 8)

Sketch of proof $\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}(\Phi) := \sup_{t\geqslant 0}\sup_{x\in\mathbf{R}}\left[e^{-\beta t+cx}\mathrm{E}\left(|\Phi_t(x)|^2\right)\right]^{1/2}$

- $\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}(p \circledast \Phi) \leqslant \dfrac{\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}(\Phi)}{(\nu(4\beta - c^2\nu))^{1/4}}$.
- Recall. $u_t^{(n+1)}(x) = (p_t * u_0)(x) + (p \circledast \sigma(u^{(n)}))_t(x)$.
- Because $\sigma(0) = 0$, $|\sigma(u_t^{(n)}(x))| \leqslant \mathrm{Lip}_\sigma |u_t^{(n)}(x)| \Rightarrow$

$$\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}\left(u^{(n+1)}\right) \leqslant \mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}(p_\bullet * u_0) + \frac{\mathrm{Lip}_\sigma}{(\nu(4\beta - c^2\nu))^{1/4}}\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}\left(u^{(n)}\right).$$

- Also,

$$e^{-\beta t+cx}(p_t * |u_0|)(x) = e^{-\beta t}\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} p_t(y-x)e^{-c(y-x)}e^{cy}|u_0(y)|\,\mathrm{d}y$$

Intermittency Fronts (Lecture 8)

Sketch of proof $\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}(\Phi) := \sup_{t\geqslant 0}\sup_{x\in\mathbf{R}}\left[\mathrm{e}^{-\beta t+cx}\mathrm{E}\left(|\Phi_t(x)|^2\right)\right]^{1/2}$

- $\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}(p \circledast \Phi) \leqslant \dfrac{\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}(\Phi)}{(\nu(4\beta - c^2\nu))^{1/4}}.$
- Recall. $u_t^{(n+1)}(x) = (p_t * u_0)(x) + (p \circledast \sigma(u^{(n)}))_t(x).$
- Because $\sigma(0) = 0$, $|\sigma(u_t^{(n)}(x))| \leqslant \mathrm{Lip}_\sigma |u_t^{(n)}(x)| \Rightarrow$

$$\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}\left(u^{(n+1)}\right) \leqslant \mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}\left(p_\bullet * u_0\right) + \frac{\mathrm{Lip}_\sigma}{(\nu(4\beta - c^2\nu))^{1/4}}\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}\left(u^{(n)}\right).$$

- Also,

$$\begin{aligned}\mathrm{e}^{-\beta t+cx}(p_t * |u_0|)(x) &= \mathrm{e}^{-\beta t}\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} p_t(y-x)\mathrm{e}^{-c(y-x)}\mathrm{e}^{cy}|u_0(y)|\,\mathrm{d}y \\ &\leqslant \mathcal{N}_{0,c}(u_0)\exp\left(-t\left[\beta - \frac{c^2\nu}{2}\right]\right).\end{aligned}$$

- Apply this with $\beta := c^2\nu/2$ to see that

$$\mathcal{N}_{c^2\nu/2,c}\left(u^{(n+1)}\right) \leqslant \mathcal{N}_{0,c}(u_0) + \frac{\mathrm{Lip}_\sigma}{\sqrt{|c|\nu}}\mathcal{N}_{c^2\nu/2,c}\left(u^{(n)}\right).$$

Intermittency Fronts (Lecture 8)

Sketch of proof $\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}(\Phi) := \sup_{t\geqslant 0}\sup_{x\in\mathbf{R}}\left[e^{-\beta t+cx}\mathrm{E}\left(|\Phi_t(x)|^2\right)\right]^{1/2}$

- $\mathcal{N}_{c^2\nu/2,c}\left(u^{(n+1)}\right) \leqslant \mathcal{N}_{0,c}(u_0) + \dfrac{\mathrm{Lip}_\sigma}{\sqrt{|c|\nu}}\mathcal{N}_{c^2\nu/2,c}\left(u^{(n)}\right).$

Intermittency Fronts (Lecture 8)

Sketch of proof $\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}(\Phi) := \sup_{t\geqslant 0} \sup_{x\in\mathbf{R}} \left[e^{-\beta t+cx} \mathrm{E}\left(|\Phi_t(x)|^2\right)\right]^{1/2}$

- $\mathcal{N}_{c^2\nu/2,c}\left(u^{(n+1)}\right) \leqslant \mathcal{N}_{0,c}(u_0) + \dfrac{\mathrm{Lip}_\sigma}{\sqrt{|c|\nu}} \mathcal{N}_{c^2\nu/2,c}\left(u^{(n)}\right).$
- u_0 has compact support
  $\Rightarrow \ \mathcal{N}_{0,c}(u_0) + \mathcal{N}_{0,-c}(u_0) < \infty \ \forall c \in \mathbf{R}.$

Intermittency Fronts (Lecture 8)

Sketch of proof $\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}(\Phi) := \sup_{t\geqslant 0}\sup_{x\in\mathbf{R}}\left[\mathrm{e}^{-\beta t+cx}\mathrm{E}\left(|\Phi_t(x)|^2\right)\right]^{1/2}$

- $\mathcal{N}_{c^2\nu/2,c}\left(u^{(n+1)}\right) \leqslant \mathcal{N}_{0,c}(u_0) + \frac{\mathrm{Lip}_\sigma}{\sqrt{|c|\nu}}\mathcal{N}_{c^2\nu/2,c}\left(u^{(n)}\right).$
- u_0 has compact support
  $\Rightarrow\ \mathcal{N}_{0,c}(u_0) + \mathcal{N}_{0,-c}(u_0) < \infty\ \forall c \in \mathbf{R}.$
- Iteration yields $\mathcal{N}_{c^2\nu/2,c}(u) < \infty$ when $\mathrm{Lip}_\sigma/\sqrt{|c|\nu} < 1$.

Intermittency Fronts (Lecture 8)

Sketch of proof $\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}(\Phi) := \sup_{t\geqslant 0}\sup_{x\in\mathbf{R}}\left[\mathrm{e}^{-\beta t+cx}\mathrm{E}\left(|\Phi_t(x)|^2\right)\right]^{1/2}$

- $\mathcal{N}_{c^2\nu/2,c}\left(u^{(n+1)}\right) \leqslant \mathcal{N}_{0,c}(u_0) + \dfrac{\mathrm{Lip}_\sigma}{\sqrt{|c|\nu}}\mathcal{N}_{c^2\nu/2,c}\left(u^{(n)}\right).$
- u_0 has compact support
  $\Rightarrow\ \mathcal{N}_{0,c}(u_0) + \mathcal{N}_{0,-c}(u_0) < \infty\ \forall c \in \mathbf{R}.$
- Iteration yields $\mathcal{N}_{c^2\nu/2,c}(u) < \infty$ when $\mathrm{Lip}_\sigma/\sqrt{|c|\nu} < 1$.
- Equivalently, if $c > \mathrm{Lip}_\sigma^2/\nu$, then

$$\mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^2\right) \leqslant \mathrm{const}\cdot\exp\left(-c|x| + \frac{c^2\nu t}{2}\right).$$

Intermittency Fronts (Lecture 8)

Sketch of proof $\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}(\Phi) := \sup_{t\geqslant 0}\sup_{x\in\mathbf{R}}\left[\mathrm{e}^{-\beta t+cx}\mathrm{E}\left(|\Phi_t(x)|^2\right)\right]^{1/2}$

- $\mathcal{N}_{c^2\nu/2,c}\left(u^{(n+1)}\right) \leqslant \mathcal{N}_{0,c}(u_0) + \dfrac{\mathrm{Lip}_\sigma}{\sqrt{|c|\nu}}\mathcal{N}_{c^2\nu/2,c}\left(u^{(n)}\right).$
- u_0 has compact support
  $\Rightarrow\ \mathcal{N}_{0,c}(u_0) + \mathcal{N}_{0,-c}(u_0) < \infty\ \forall c \in \mathbf{R}.$
- Iteration yields $\mathcal{N}_{c^2\nu/2,c}(u) < \infty$ when $\mathrm{Lip}_\sigma/\sqrt{|c|\nu} < 1$.
- Equivalently, if $c > \mathrm{Lip}_\sigma^2/\nu$, then

$$\mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^2\right) \leqslant \mathrm{const}\cdot\exp\left(-c|x| + \frac{c^2\nu t}{2}\right).$$

- Therefore, $\displaystyle\sup_{|x|>\alpha t}\mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^2\right) \leqslant \mathrm{const}\cdot\exp\left(-c\alpha t + \frac{c^2\nu t}{2}\right).$

- $\mathcal{N}_{c^2\nu/2,c}\left(u^{(n+1)}\right) \leqslant \mathcal{N}_{0,c}(u_0) + \dfrac{\mathrm{Lip}_\sigma}{\sqrt{|c|\nu}}\mathcal{N}_{c^2\nu/2,c}\left(u^{(n)}\right).$
- u_0 has compact support
  $\Rightarrow\ \mathcal{N}_{0,c}(u_0) + \mathcal{N}_{0,-c}(u_0) < \infty\ \forall c \in \mathbf{R}.$
- Iteration yields $\mathcal{N}_{c^2\nu/2,c}(u) < \infty$ when $\mathrm{Lip}_\sigma/\sqrt{|c|\nu} < 1$.
- Equivalently, if $c > \mathrm{Lip}_\sigma^2/\nu$, then

$$\mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^2\right) \leqslant \mathrm{const}\cdot\exp\left(-c|x| + \frac{c^2\nu t}{2}\right).$$

- Therefore, $\displaystyle\sup_{|x|>\alpha t}\mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^2\right) \leqslant \mathrm{const}\cdot\exp\left(-c\alpha t + \frac{c^2\nu t}{2}\right).$
- The exponent is < 0 iff $\alpha > c\nu/2$ for any $c > \mathrm{Lip}_\sigma^2/\nu$.

Intermittency Fronts (Lecture 8)

Sketch of proof $\mathcal{N}_{\beta,c}(\Phi) := \sup_{t\geqslant 0}\sup_{x\in\mathbf{R}}\left[\mathrm{e}^{-\beta t+cx}\mathrm{E}\left(|\Phi_t(x)|^2\right)\right]^{1/2}$

- $\mathcal{N}_{c^2\nu/2,c}\left(u^{(n+1)}\right) \leqslant \mathcal{N}_{0,c}(u_0) + \dfrac{\mathrm{Lip}_\sigma}{\sqrt{|c|\nu}}\mathcal{N}_{c^2\nu/2,c}\left(u^{(n)}\right).$
- u_0 has compact support $\Rightarrow\ \mathcal{N}_{0,c}(u_0)+\mathcal{N}_{0,-c}(u_0)<\infty\ \forall c\in\mathbf{R}$.
- Iteration yields $\mathcal{N}_{c^2\nu/2,c}(u)<\infty$ when $\mathrm{Lip}_\sigma/\sqrt{|c|\nu}<1$.
- Equivalently, if $c>\mathrm{Lip}_\sigma^2/\nu$, then

$$\mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^2\right) \leqslant \text{const}\cdot\exp\left(-c|x|+\frac{c^2\nu t}{2}\right).$$

- Therefore, $\displaystyle\sup_{|x|>\alpha t}\mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^2\right) \leqslant \text{const}\cdot\exp\left(-c\alpha t+\frac{c^2\nu t}{2}\right).$
- The exponent is <0 iff $\alpha > c\nu/2$ for any $c>\mathrm{Lip}_\sigma^2/\nu$.
- $\therefore \mathscr{S}(\alpha)<0$ if $\alpha>\mathrm{Lip}_\sigma^2/2$. 1/2 of the thm $\square$

- Recall. $u_t(x) = (p_t * u_0)(x) + (p \circledast \sigma(u))_t(x)$.

Sketch of proof

- Recall. $u_t(x) = (p_t * u_0)(x) + (p \circledast \sigma(u))_t(x)$.
- Therefore, by the Walsh isometry,

$$\mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^2\right) = |(p_t * u_0)(x)|^2 + \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y \, [p_{t-s}(y-x)]^2 \mathrm{E}\left[\sigma^2(u_s(y))\right]$$

- Recall. $u_t(x) = (p_t * u_0)(x) + (p \circledast \sigma(u))_t(x)$.
- Therefore, by the Walsh isometry,

$$\mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^2\right) = |(p_t * u_0)(x)|^2 + \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y \; [p_{t-s}(y-x)]^2 \mathrm{E}\left[\sigma^2(u_s(y))\right]$$

- Recall. $u_t(x) = (p_t * u_0)(x) + (p \circledast \sigma(u))_t(x)$.
- Therefore, by the Walsh isometry,

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^2\right) &= |(p_t * u_0)(x)|^2 + \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ [p_{t-s}(y-x)]^2 \mathrm{E}\left[\sigma^2(u_s(y))\right] \\
&\geqslant |(p_t * u_0)(x)|^2 + \mathrm{L}_\sigma^2 \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ [p_{t-s}(y-x)]^2 \mathrm{E}\left(|u_s(y)|^2\right).
\end{aligned}$$

- $\mathbf{1}_{[\alpha t,\infty)}(x) \geqslant \mathbf{1}_{[\alpha(t-s),\infty)}(y-x) \cdot \mathbf{1}_{[\alpha s,\infty)}(y)$.

- Recall. $u_t(x) = (p_t * u_0)(x) + (p \circledast \sigma(u))_t(x)$.
- Therefore, by the Walsh isometry,

$$\begin{aligned}\mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^2\right) &= |(p_t * u_0)(x)|^2 + \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ [p_{t-s}(y-x)]^2 \mathrm{E}\left[\sigma^2(u_s(y))\right] \\ &\geqslant |(p_t * u_0)(x)|^2 + \mathrm{L}_\sigma^2 \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ [p_{t-s}(y-x)]^2 \mathrm{E}\left(|u_s(y)|^2\right).\end{aligned}$$

- $\mathbf{1}_{[\alpha t,\infty)}(x) \geqslant \mathbf{1}_{[\alpha(t-s),\infty)}(y-x) \cdot \mathbf{1}_{[\alpha s,\infty)}(y)$.
- $\therefore$

$$\begin{aligned}&\int_{\alpha t}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}x \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \mathrm{d}y\ [p_{t-s}(y-x)]^2 \mathrm{E}\left(|u_s(y)|^2\right) \\ &\geqslant \int_0^t \mathrm{d}s \left(\int_{\alpha(t-s)}^{\infty} [p_{t-s}(z)]^2 \mathrm{d}z\right)\left(\int_{\alpha s}^{\infty} \mathrm{E}\left(|u_s(y)|^2\right) \mathrm{d}y\right)\end{aligned}$$

Intermittency Fronts (Lecture 8)

Sketch of proof

- $\therefore M_+(t) := \int_{\alpha t}^{\infty} \mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^2\right) \mathrm{d}x$ solves

$$M_+(t) \geqslant \int_{\alpha t}^{\infty} |(p_t * u_0)(x)|^2 \, \mathrm{d}x + \mathrm{L}_\sigma^2 (T * M_+)(t),$$

where $T(t) := \int_{\alpha t}^{\infty} [p_t(z)]^2 \, \mathrm{d}z$.

- $\therefore M_+(t) := \int_{\alpha t}^{\infty} \mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^2\right) \mathrm{d}x$ solves

$$M_+(t) \geqslant \int_{\alpha t}^{\infty} |(p_t * u_0)(x)|^2 \, \mathrm{d}x + \mathrm{L}_\sigma^2 (T * M_+)(t),$$

where $T(t) := \int_{\alpha t}^{\infty} [p_t(z)]^2 \, \mathrm{d}z$.

- Similarly, $M_-(t) := \int_{-\infty}^{-\alpha t} \mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^2\right) \mathrm{d}x$ solves

$$M_-(t) \geqslant \int_{-\infty}^{-\alpha t} |(p_t * u_0)(x)|^2 \, \mathrm{d}x + \mathrm{L}_\sigma^2 (T * M_-)(t),$$

- $\therefore\ M_+(t) := \int_{\alpha t}^{\infty} \mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^2\right) \mathrm{d}x$ solves

$$M_+(t) \geqslant \int_{\alpha t}^{\infty} |(p_t * u_0)(x)|^2 \,\mathrm{d}x + \mathrm{L}_\sigma^2 (T * M_+)(t),$$

  where $T(t) := \int_{\alpha t}^{\infty} [p_t(z)]^2 \,\mathrm{d}z$.
- Similarly, $M_-(t) := \int_{-\infty}^{-\alpha t} \mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^2\right) \mathrm{d}x$ solves

$$M_-(t) \geqslant \int_{-\infty}^{-\alpha t} |(p_t * u_0)(x)|^2 \,\mathrm{d}x + \mathrm{L}_\sigma^2 (T * M_-)(t),$$

- $\therefore\ M(t) := \int_{|x|>\alpha t} \mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^2\right) \mathrm{d}x$ solves

$$M(t) \geqslant \int_{|x|>\alpha t} |(p_t * u_0)(x)|^2 \,\mathrm{d}x + \mathrm{L}_\sigma^2 (T * M)(t).$$

- $\therefore M_+(t) := \int_{\alpha t}^{\infty} \mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^2\right) \mathrm{d}x$ solves

$$M_+(t) \geqslant \int_{\alpha t}^{\infty} |(p_t * u_0)(x)|^2 \, \mathrm{d}x + \mathrm{L}_\sigma^2 (T * M_+)(t),$$

where $T(t) := \int_{\alpha t}^{\infty} [p_t(z)]^2 \, \mathrm{d}z$.

- Similarly, $M_-(t) := \int_{-\infty}^{-\alpha t} \mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^2\right) \mathrm{d}x$ solves

$$M_-(t) \geqslant \int_{-\infty}^{-\alpha t} |(p_t * u_0)(x)|^2 \, \mathrm{d}x + \mathrm{L}_\sigma^2 (T * M_-)(t),$$

- $\therefore M(t) := \int_{|x|>\alpha t} \mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x)|^2\right) \mathrm{d}x$ solves

$$M(t) \geqslant \int_{|x|>\alpha t} |(p_t * u_0)(x)|^2 \, \mathrm{d}x + \mathrm{L}_\sigma^2 (T * M)(t).$$

- Laplace transform: $(\mathscr{L}\phi)(\beta) := \int_0^\infty \mathrm{e}^{-\beta t} \phi(t) \, \mathrm{d}t.$

Intermittency Fronts (Lecture 8)

Sketch of proof

- $M(t) := \int_{|x|>\alpha t} \mathrm{E}(|u_t(x)|^2)|\,\mathrm{d}x$, $T(t) = \int_{\alpha t}^{\infty} [p_t(z)]^2\,\mathrm{d}z$.

Intermittency Fronts (Lecture 8)

Sketch of proof

- $M(t) := \int_{|x|>\alpha t} \mathrm{E}(|u_t(x)|^2)|\,\mathrm{d}x$, $T(t) = \int_{\alpha t}^{\infty} [p_t(z)]^2\,\mathrm{d}z$.
-

$$(\mathscr{L}M)(\beta) \geqslant \int_0^\infty \mathrm{e}^{-\beta t}\mathrm{d}t \int_{|x|>\alpha t} \mathrm{d}x\ |(p_t * u_0)(x)|^2 + \mathrm{L}_\sigma^2 (\mathscr{L}T)(\beta)(\mathscr{L}M)(\beta).$$

- $M(t) := \int_{|x|>\alpha t} \mathrm{E}(|u_t(x)|^2)|\,\mathrm{d}x$, $T(t) = \int_{\alpha t}^{\infty} [p_t(z)]^2\,\mathrm{d}z$.
- $$(\mathscr{L}M)(\beta) \geqslant \int_0^\infty \mathrm{e}^{-\beta t}\mathrm{d}t \int_{|x|>\alpha t} \mathrm{d}x\ |(p_t * u_0)(x)|^2 + \mathrm{L}_\sigma^2 (\mathscr{L}T)(\beta)(\mathscr{L}M)(\beta).$$
- Direct computation:
$$(\mathscr{L}T)(0) = \frac{1}{2\nu\pi} \int_0^\infty \frac{\mathrm{d}t}{t} \int_{\alpha t}^\infty \mathrm{d}z\ \mathrm{e}^{-z^2/(\nu t)} \to \infty \text{ as } \alpha \downarrow 0.$$

- $M(t) := \int_{|x|>\alpha t} \mathrm{E}(|u_t(x)|^2)|\,\mathrm{d}x$, $T(t) = \int_{\alpha t}^{\infty} [p_t(z)]^2\,\mathrm{d}z$.
- $$(\mathscr{L}M)(\beta) \geqslant \int_0^\infty \mathrm{e}^{-\beta t}\mathrm{d}t \int_{|x|>\alpha t} \mathrm{d}x\ |(p_t * u_0)(x)|^2 + \mathrm{L}_\sigma^2 (\mathscr{L}T)(\beta)(\mathscr{L}M)(\beta).$$
- Direct computation: $$(\mathscr{L}T)(0) = \frac{1}{2\nu\pi} \int_0^\infty \frac{\mathrm{d}t}{t} \int_{\alpha t}^\infty \mathrm{d}z\ \mathrm{e}^{-z^2/(\nu t)} \to \infty \text{ as } \alpha \downarrow 0.$$
- Therefore, $\exists \alpha, \beta > 0$ such that $(\mathscr{L}M)(\beta) = \infty$.

Intermittency Fronts (Lecture 8)

Sketch of proof

- $M(t) := \int_{|x|>\alpha t} \mathrm{E}(|u_t(x)|^2)|\,\mathrm{d}x$, $T(t) = \int_{\alpha t}^{\infty} [p_t(z)]^2\,\mathrm{d}z$.
- $$(\mathscr{L}M)(\beta) \geqslant \int_0^\infty \mathrm{e}^{-\beta t}\mathrm{d}t \int_{|x|>\alpha t} \mathrm{d}x\ |(p_t * u_0)(x)|^2 + \mathrm{L}_\sigma^2(\mathscr{L}T)(\beta)(\mathscr{L}M)(\beta).$$
- Direct computation:
$$(\mathscr{L}T)(0) = \frac{1}{2\nu\pi}\int_0^\infty \frac{\mathrm{d}t}{t}\int_{\alpha t}^\infty \mathrm{d}z\ \mathrm{e}^{-z^2/(\nu t)} \to \infty \text{ as } \alpha \downarrow 0.$$
- Therefore, $\exists \alpha, \beta > 0$ such that $(\mathscr{L}M)(\beta) = \infty$.
- Argue by contradiction to see that for this choice of α, β, $\mathscr{S}(\alpha) = \limsup_{t\to\infty} t^{-1} \sup_{|x|>\alpha t} \log \mathrm{E}(|u_t(x)|^2) \geqslant \beta > 0$. □

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

Kolmogorov's Continuity Theorem

- $\{X_t\}_{t \in T}$ a stochastic process, where $T \subset \mathbf{R}^m$ is meas. and bdd.

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

Kolmogorov's Continuity Theorem

- $\{X_t\}_{t\in T}$ a stochastic process, where $T \subset \mathbf{R}^m$ is meas. and bdd.
- If $0 < \alpha_1, \ldots, \alpha_m < 1$, then ϱ is a "distance" on $\mathbf{R}^m$—compatible with the topology of $\mathbf{R}^m$—where

$$\varrho(w) := \sum_{j=1}^{m} |w_j|^{\alpha_j} \qquad (w \in \mathbf{R}^m).$$

- $\{X_t\}_{t \in T}$ a stochastic process, where $T \subset \mathbf{R}^m$ is meas. and bdd.
- If $0 < \alpha_1, \ldots, \alpha_m < 1$, then ϱ is a "distance" on $\mathbf{R}^m$—compatible with the topology of $\mathbf{R}^m$—where

$$\varrho(w) := \sum_{j=1}^{m} |w_j|^{\alpha_j} \qquad (w \in \mathbf{R}^m).$$

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

Kolmogorov's Continuity Theorem

- $\{X_t\}_{t\in T}$ a stochastic process, where $T \subset \mathbf{R}^m$ is meas. and bdd.
- If $0 < \alpha_1, \ldots, \alpha_m < 1$, then ϱ is a "distance" on $\mathbf{R}^m$—compatible with the topology of $\mathbf{R}^m$—where

$$\varrho(w) := \sum_{j=1}^{m} |w_j|^{\alpha_j} \qquad (w \in \mathbf{R}^m).$$

Theorem (KCT)

Suppose $\exists$ finite $C > 0$ and $k > H := \sum_{j=1}^m \alpha_j^{-1}$ so that

$$\|X_t - X_s\|_k \leqslant C\,\varrho(t-s) \qquad \forall s,t \in T.$$

Then X has a continuous modification $\bar{X}$ that is Hölder continuous. In fact, $\forall q \in (0\,,1-(H/k))$,

$$\mathrm{E}\left(\sup_{\substack{s,t\in T:\\ s\neq t}} \left|\frac{\bar{X}_t - \bar{X}_s}{[\varrho(t-s)]^q}\right|^k\right) < \infty.$$

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

- "Garsia's theorem" (1970/1971) nowadays refers to a class of theorems that show that if $f : \mathbf{R}^m \to \mathbf{R}$ has good integrability properties, then f is in fact smooth.

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

- "Garsia's theorem" (1970/1971) nowadays refers to a class of theorems that show that if $f : \mathbf{R}^m \to \mathbf{R}$ has good integrability properties, then f is in fact smooth.
- Let $\varrho :=$ a "norm" on $\mathbf{R}^m$ that is compatible with the topology of $\mathbf{R}^m$. $\varrho :=$ continuous; 0 at 0; subadditive

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

- "Garsia's theorem" (1970/1971) nowadays refers to a class of theorems that show that if $f : \mathbf{R}^m \to \mathbf{R}$ has good integrability properties, then f is in fact smooth.
- Let $\varrho :=$ a "norm" on $\mathbf{R}^m$ that is compatible with the topology of $\mathbf{R}^m$. $\varrho :=$ continuous; 0 at 0; subadditive
- $\mathrm{B}_\varrho(x\,; r) := \{y \in \mathbf{R}^m : \ \varrho(y - x) \leqslant r\}$.

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

- "Garsia's theorem" (1970/1971) nowadays refers to a class of theorems that show that if $f : \mathbf{R}^m \to \mathbf{R}$ has good integrability properties, then f is in fact smooth.
- Let $\varrho :=$ a "norm" on $\mathbf{R}^m$ that is compatible with the topology of $\mathbf{R}^m$. $\varrho :=$ continuous; 0 at 0; subadditive
- $\mathrm{B}_\varrho(x\,;r) := \{y \in \mathbf{R}^m : \varrho(y-x) \leqslant r\}$.
- $f : \mathbf{R}^m \to \mathbf{R}$ locally integrable $f \in L^1_{loc}(\mathbf{R}^m)$

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

- "Garsia's theorem" (1970/1971) nowadays refers to a class of theorems that show that if $f : \mathbf{R}^m \to \mathbf{R}$ has good integrability properties, then f is in fact smooth.
- Let $\varrho :=$ a "norm" on $\mathbf{R}^m$ that is compatible with the topology of $\mathbf{R}^m$. $\varrho :=$ continuous; 0 at 0; subadditive
- $\mathrm{B}_\varrho(x\,; r) := \{y \in \mathbf{R}^m : \ \varrho(y - x) \leqslant r\}$.
- $f : \mathbf{R}^m \to \mathbf{R}$ locally integrable $f \in L^1_{loc}(\mathbf{R}^m)$
- $\mu : \mathbf{R}_+ \to \mathbf{R}_+$ is a continuous, strictly increasing function with $\mu(0) = 0$.

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

- "Garsia's theorem" (1970/1971) nowadays refers to a class of theorems that show that if $f : \mathbf{R}^m \to \mathbf{R}$ has good integrability properties, then f is in fact smooth.
- Let $\varrho :=$ a "norm" on $\mathbf{R}^m$ that is compatible with the topology of $\mathbf{R}^m$. $\varrho :=$ continuous; 0 at 0; subadditive
- $\mathrm{B}_\varrho(x\,;r) := \{y \in \mathbf{R}^m :\ \varrho(y-x) \leqslant r\}$.
- $f : \mathbf{R}^m \to \mathbf{R}$ locally integrable $f \in L^1_{loc}(\mathbf{R}^m)$
- $\mu : \mathbf{R}_+ \to \mathbf{R}_+$ is a continuous, strictly increasing function with $\mu(0) = 0$.
- Garsia's integral[s]:

$$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x) - f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k \qquad \forall k \geqslant 1.$$

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

Theorem (Garsia's theorem)

If $\mathcal{I}_k < \infty$ for some $k \in [1\,, \infty)$ and $\int_0^{r_0} |\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r)|^{-2/k}\,\mathrm{d}\mu(r) < \infty$, then $f = \bar{f}$ a.e., where $\bar{f} : \mathbf{R}^m \to \mathbf{R}$ satisfies

$$\left|\bar{f}(s) - \bar{f}(t)\right| \leqslant 12\mathcal{I}_k^{1/k} \cdot \int_0^{\varrho(s-t)} |\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r)|^{-2/k}\,\mathrm{d}\mu(r),$$

for all $s, t \in \mathbf{R}^m$ that satisfy $\varrho(s-t) \leqslant r_0$.

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

- $\forall$ meas. $Q \subset \mathbf{R}^m$ with $|Q| > 0$, define

$$\bar{f}_Q(x) := \frac{1}{|Q|} \int_Q f(x+z)\,\mathrm{d}z \qquad (x \in \mathbf{R}^m).$$

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

- $\forall$ meas. $Q \subset \mathbf{R}^m$ with $|Q| > 0$, define

$$\bar{f}_Q(x) := \frac{1}{|Q|} \int_Q f(x+z)\,\mathrm{d}z \qquad (x \in \mathbf{R}^m).$$

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

- $\forall$ meas. $Q \subset \mathbf{R}^m$ with $|Q| > 0$, define

$$\bar{f}_Q(x) := \frac{1}{|Q|} \int_Q f(x+z)\,\mathrm{d}z \qquad (x \in \mathbf{R}^m).$$

- **Lemma (Garsia's lemma)**
  $\forall$ $k \geqslant 1$ and bounded and meas. $Q \subset Q' \subset \mathbf{R}^m$ with $|Q| > 0$,

$$\sup_{x \in \mathbf{R}^m} \left| \bar{f}_Q(z) - \bar{f}_{Q'}(z) \right| \leqslant \sup_{a \in Q, b \in Q'} \mu(\varrho(a-b)) \cdot \left(\frac{\mathcal{I}_k}{|Q|^2} \right)^{1/k}.$$

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

- Jensen's inequality:

$$\left|\bar{f}_Q(z) - \bar{f}_{Q'}(z)\right|^k = \left| \frac{1}{|Q| \cdot |Q'|} \int_Q \mathrm{d}x \int_{Q'} \mathrm{d}y \ \ (f(x+z) - f(y+z)) \right|^k$$

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

- Jensen's inequality:

$$\left|\bar{f}_Q(z) - \bar{f}_{Q'}(z)\right|^k = \left| \frac{1}{|Q| \cdot |Q'|} \int_Q \mathrm{d}x \int_{Q'} \mathrm{d}y \ \ (f(x+z) - f(y+z)) \right|^k$$

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

- Jensen's inequality:

$$\left|\bar{f}_Q(z) - \bar{f}_{Q'}(z)\right|^k = \left| \frac{1}{|Q| \cdot |Q'|} \int_Q \mathrm{d}x \int_{Q'} \mathrm{d}y \ \left(f(x+z) - f(y+z)\right) \right|^k \leqslant \frac{1}{|Q|^2} \int_Q \mathrm{d}x \int_{Q'} \mathrm{d}y \, |f(x+z) - f(y+z)|^k \, .$$

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

- Jensen's inequality:

$$\left|\bar{f}_Q(z) - \bar{f}_{Q'}(z)\right|^k = \left| \frac{1}{|Q| \cdot |Q'|} \int_Q \mathrm{d}x \int_{Q'} \mathrm{d}y \ \left(f(x+z) - f(y+z)\right) \right|^k$$
$$\leqslant \frac{1}{|Q|^2} \int_Q \mathrm{d}x \int_{Q'} \mathrm{d}y \, |f(x+z) - f(y+z)|^k \, .$$

- Choose and fix $\alpha > \sup_{a \in Q} \sup_{b \in Q'} \mu(\varrho(a-b)) \Rightarrow$

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

- Jensen's inequality:

$$\left|\bar{f}_Q(z) - \bar{f}_{Q'}(z)\right|^k = \left| \frac{1}{|Q| \cdot |Q'|} \int_Q \mathrm{d}x \int_{Q'} \mathrm{d}y \ \left(f(x+z) - f(y+z)\right)\right|^k$$
$$\leqslant \frac{1}{|Q|^2} \int_Q \mathrm{d}x \int_{Q'} \mathrm{d}y \, |f(x+z) - f(y+z)|^k .$$

- Choose and fix $\alpha > \sup_{a \in Q} \sup_{b \in Q'} \mu(\varrho(a-b)) \Rightarrow$

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

- Jensen's inequality:

$$\begin{aligned} \left| \bar{f}_Q(z) - \bar{f}_{Q'}(z) \right|^k &= \left| \frac{1}{|Q| \cdot |Q'|} \int_Q \mathrm{d}x \int_{Q'} \mathrm{d}y \ \left(f(x+z) - f(y+z) \right) \right|^k \\ &\leqslant \frac{1}{|Q|^2} \int_Q \mathrm{d}x \int_{Q'} \mathrm{d}y \, |f(x+z) - f(y+z)|^k \,. \end{aligned}$$

- Choose and fix $\alpha > \sup_{a \in Q} \sup_{b \in Q'} \mu(\varrho(a-b)) \Rightarrow$

$$\left| \bar{f}_Q(z) - \bar{f}_{Q'}(z) \right| \leqslant \alpha \left(\frac{\mathcal{I}_k}{|Q|^2} \right)^{1/k} .$$

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

- Jensen's inequality:

$$\begin{aligned} \left|\bar f_Q(z) - \bar f_{Q'}(z)\right|^k &= \left| \frac{1}{|Q|\cdot|Q'|} \int_Q \mathrm{d}x \int_{Q'} \mathrm{d}y \ \left(f(x+z) - f(y+z)\right) \right|^k \\ &\leqslant \frac{1}{|Q|^2} \int_Q \mathrm{d}x \int_{Q'} \mathrm{d}y \, |f(x+z) - f(y+z)|^k . \end{aligned}$$

- Choose and fix $\alpha > \sup_{a\in Q} \sup_{b \in Q'} \mu(\varrho(a-b)) \Rightarrow$

$$\left|\bar f_Q(z) - \bar f_{Q'}(z)\right| \leqslant \alpha \left(\frac{\mathcal{I}_k}{|Q|^2}\right)^{1/k} .$$

- Let $\alpha \downarrow \sup_{a\in Q} \sup_{b \in Q'} \mu(\varrho(a-b))$ to finish. $\square$

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

- Define $r_n \downarrow 0$ via: $r_0 > 0$ fixed; $\mu(2r_n) = 2^{-n}\mu(2r_0)$; equivalently,

$$r_{n+1} := \sup\left\{ r > 0 : \ \mu(2r) = \frac{1}{2}\mu(2r_n) \right\}.$$

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

- Define $r_n \downarrow 0$ via: $r_0 > 0$ fixed; $\mu(2r_n) = 2^{-n}\mu(2r_0)$; equivalently,

$$r_{n+1} := \sup \left\{ r > 0 : \; \mu(2r) = \frac{1}{2}\mu(2r_n) \right\}.$$

- Define

$$\bar{f}_n(z) := \bar{f}_{\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r_n)}(z)$$

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

- Define $r_n \downarrow 0$ via: $r_0 > 0$ fixed; $\mu(2r_n) = 2^{-n}\mu(2r_0)$; equivalently,

$$r_{n+1} := \sup \left\{ r > 0 : \ \mu(2r) = \frac{1}{2}\mu(2r_n) \right\}.$$

- Define

$$\bar{f}_n(z) := \bar{f}_{\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r_n)}(z)$$

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

- Define $r_n \downarrow 0$ via: $r_0 > 0$ fixed; $\mu(2r_n) = 2^{-n}\mu(2r_0)$; equivalently,

$$r_{n+1} := \sup\left\{ r > 0 : \ \mu(2r) = \frac{1}{2}\mu(2r_n) \right\}.$$

- Define

$$\bar{f}_n(z) := \bar{f}_{\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r_n)}(z) = \frac{1}{|\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r_n)|} \int_{\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r_n)} f(x+z)\,\mathrm{d}x.$$

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

- **Lemma**
  Suppose $\exists k \in [1\,,\infty)$ *so that:*

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

- **Lemma**
  Suppose $\exists k \in [1\,,\infty)$ *so that:*
    - $\mathcal{I}_k < \infty$*: and*

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

- **Lemma**
  Suppose $\exists k \in [1\,,\infty)$ *so that:*
    - $\mathcal{I}_k < \infty$*: and*

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

- **Lemma**
  Suppose $\exists k \in [1\,,\infty)$ *so that:*
    - $\mathcal{I}_k < \infty$*: and*
    - $\int_0^{r_0} |\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r)|^{-2/k}\,\mathrm{d}\mu(r) < \infty$.

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

- **Lemma**
  Suppose $\exists k \in [1\,,\infty)$ *so that:*
  - $\mathcal{I}_k < \infty$: *and*
  - $\int_0^{r_0} |\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r)|^{-2/k}\,\mathrm{d}\mu(r) < \infty$.

- **Lemma**
  Suppose $\exists k \in [1\,,\infty)$ *so that:*
  - $\mathcal{I}_k < \infty$*: and*
  - $\int_0^{r_0} |\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r)|^{-2/k}\,\mathrm{d}\mu(r) < \infty$.

  Then, $\bar{f} := \lim_{n\to\infty} \bar{f}_n$ *exists, and*

$$\sup_{z\in\mathbf{R}^m} \left|\bar{f}(z) - \bar{f}_\ell(z)\right| \leqslant 4\mathcal{I}_k^{1/k} \cdot \int_0^{r_{\ell+1}} |\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r)|^{-2/k}\,\mathrm{d}\mu(r) \quad \forall \ell \in \{1\,,2\,,\ldots\}.$$

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left|\frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))}\right|^k$

- **Lemma**
  Suppose $\exists k \in [1\,,\infty)$ *so that:*
  - $\mathcal{I}_k < \infty$*: and*
  - $\int_0^{r_0} |\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r)|^{-2/k}\,\mathrm{d}\mu(r) < \infty$.

  Then, $\bar{f} := \lim_{n\to\infty} \bar{f}_n$ *exists, and*

$$\sup_{z\in\mathbf{R}^m} \left|\bar{f}(z) - \bar{f}_\ell(z)\right| \leqslant 4\mathcal{I}_k^{1/k} \cdot \int_0^{r_{\ell+1}} |\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r)|^{-2/k}\,\mathrm{d}\mu(r) \quad \forall \ell \in \{1\,,2\,,\ldots\}.$$

  Consequently, $f = \bar{f}$ *a.e.*

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

- Proof. If $a \in \mathrm{B}_\varrho(r_n)$ and $b \in \mathrm{B}_\varrho(r_{n+1})$, then

$$\varrho(a-b) \leqslant \varrho(a) + \varrho(b)$$

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

- Proof. If $a \in \mathrm{B}_\varrho(r_n)$ and $b \in \mathrm{B}_\varrho(r_{n+1})$, then

$$\varrho(a-b) \leqslant \varrho(a) + \varrho(b)$$

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

- Proof. If $a \in \mathrm{B}_\varrho(r_n)$ and $b \in \mathrm{B}_\varrho(r_{n+1})$, then

$$\varrho(a-b) \leqslant \varrho(a) + \varrho(b) \leqslant r_n + r_{n+1} \leqslant 2r_n.$$

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

- Proof. If $a \in \mathrm{B}_\varrho(r_n)$ and $b \in \mathrm{B}_\varrho(r_{n+1})$, then

$$\varrho(a-b) \leqslant \varrho(a) + \varrho(b) \leqslant r_n + r_{n+1} \leqslant 2r_n.$$

- Garsia's lemma $\Rightarrow$

$$\left|\bar{f}_{\ell+L}(z) - \bar{f}_\ell(z)\right| \leqslant \sum_{n=\ell}^{\ell+L-1} \left|\bar{f}_{n+1}(z) - \bar{f}_n(z)\right|$$

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

- Proof. If $a \in \mathrm{B}_\varrho(r_n)$ and $b \in \mathrm{B}_\varrho(r_{n+1})$, then

$$\varrho(a-b) \leqslant \varrho(a) + \varrho(b) \leqslant r_n + r_{n+1} \leqslant 2r_n.$$

- Garsia's lemma $\Rightarrow$

$$\left|\bar{f}_{\ell+L}(z) - \bar{f}_\ell(z)\right| \leqslant \sum_{n=\ell}^{\ell+L-1} \left|\bar{f}_{n+1}(z) - \bar{f}_n(z)\right|$$

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

- Proof. If $a \in \mathrm{B}_\varrho(r_n)$ and $b \in \mathrm{B}_\varrho(r_{n+1})$, then

$$\varrho(a-b) \leqslant \varrho(a) + \varrho(b) \leqslant r_n + r_{n+1} \leqslant 2r_n.$$

- Garsia's lemma $\Rightarrow$

$$\begin{aligned}\left|\bar{f}_{\ell+L}(z) - \bar{f}_\ell(z)\right| &\leqslant \sum_{n=\ell}^{\ell+L-1} \left|\bar{f}_{n+1}(z) - \bar{f}_n(z)\right| \\ &\leqslant \mathcal{I}_k^{1/k} \cdot \sum_{n=\ell}^{\infty} \frac{\mu(2r_n)}{|\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r_{n+1})|^{2/k}} \quad \forall \ell, L \geqslant 0.\end{aligned}$$

- Proof. If $a \in \mathrm{B}_\varrho(r_n)$ and $b \in \mathrm{B}_\varrho(r_{n+1})$, then

$$\varrho(a-b) \leqslant \varrho(a) + \varrho(b) \leqslant r_n + r_{n+1} \leqslant 2r_n.$$

- Garsia's lemma $\Rightarrow$

$$\begin{aligned}\left|\bar{f}_{\ell+L}(z) - \bar{f}_\ell(z)\right| &\leqslant \sum_{n=\ell}^{\ell+L-1} \left|\bar{f}_{n+1}(z) - \bar{f}_n(z)\right| \\ &\leqslant \mathcal{I}_k^{1/k} \cdot \sum_{n=\ell}^{\infty} \frac{\mu(2r_n)}{|\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r_{n+1})|^{2/k}} \quad \forall \ell, L \geqslant 0.\end{aligned}$$

- Since $\mu(2r_n) = 2\mu(2r_{n+1})$, we can write $\mu(2r_n) = 4\{\mu(2r_{n+1}) - \mu(2r_{n+2})\}$.

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

$$\therefore \; \left|\bar{f}_{\ell+L}(z) - \bar{f}_\ell(z)\right| \leqslant 4\mathcal{I}_k^{1/k} \cdot \sum_{n=\ell}^{\infty} \frac{\mu(2r_{n+1}) - \mu(2r_{n+2})}{|\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r_{n+1})|^{2/k}}$$

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

$$\therefore \left|\bar{f}_{\ell+L}(z) - \bar{f}_{\ell}(z)\right| \leqslant 4\mathcal{I}_k^{1/k} \cdot \sum_{n=\ell}^{\infty} \frac{\mu(2r_{n+1}) - \mu(2r_{n+2})}{|\mathrm{B}_{\varrho}(r_{n+1})|^{2/k}}$$

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

$$\therefore \left|\bar{f}_{\ell+L}(z) - \bar{f}_\ell(z)\right| \leqslant 4\mathcal{I}_k^{1/k} \cdot \sum_{n=\ell}^{\infty} \frac{\mu(2r_{n+1}) - \mu(2r_{n+2})}{|\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r_{n+1})|^{2/k}}$$

$$= 4\mathcal{I}_k^{1/k} \cdot \sum_{n=\ell}^{\infty} \int_{r_{n+2}}^{r_{n+1}} \frac{\mathrm{d}\mu(r)}{\left|\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r_{n+1})\right|^{2/k}}$$

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

$$\begin{aligned}
\therefore\ \left|\bar{f}_{\ell+L}(z) - \bar{f}_\ell(z)\right| &\leqslant 4\mathcal{I}_k^{1/k} \cdot \sum_{n=\ell}^{\infty} \frac{\mu(2r_{n+1}) - \mu(2r_{n+2})}{|\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r_{n+1})|^{2/k}} \\
&= 4\mathcal{I}_k^{1/k} \cdot \sum_{n=\ell}^{\infty} \int_{r_{n+2}}^{r_{n+1}} \frac{\mathrm{d}\mu(r)}{\left|\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r_{n+1})\right|^{2/k}} \\
&\leqslant 4\mathcal{I}_k^{1/k} \cdot \int_0^{r_{\ell+1}} \frac{\mathrm{d}\mu(r)}{\left|\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r)\right|^{2/k}}.
\end{aligned}$$

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

$$\begin{aligned}
\therefore \left|\bar{f}_{\ell+L}(z) - \bar{f}_\ell(z)\right| &\leqslant 4\mathcal{I}_k^{1/k} \cdot \sum_{n=\ell}^{\infty} \frac{\mu(2r_{n+1}) - \mu(2r_{n+2})}{|\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r_{n+1})|^{2/k}} \\
&= 4\mathcal{I}_k^{1/k} \cdot \sum_{n=\ell}^{\infty} \int_{r_{n+2}}^{r_{n+1}} \frac{\mathrm{d}\mu(r)}{\left|\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r_{n+1})\right|^{2/k}} \\
&\leqslant 4\mathcal{I}_k^{1/k} \cdot \int_0^{r_{\ell+1}} \frac{\mathrm{d}\mu(r)}{\left|\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r)\right|^{2/k}}.
\end{aligned}$$

Therefore, $\ell \mapsto \bar{f}_\ell$ is uniformly Cauchy and $\bar{f} := \lim_{\ell\to\infty} \bar{f}_\ell \exists$

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

$$\begin{aligned}
\therefore\ \left|\bar{f}_{\ell+L}(z) - \bar{f}_\ell(z)\right| &\leqslant 4\mathcal{I}_k^{1/k} \cdot \sum_{n=\ell}^{\infty} \frac{\mu(2r_{n+1}) - \mu(2r_{n+2})}{|\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r_{n+1})|^{2/k}} \\
&= 4\mathcal{I}_k^{1/k} \cdot \sum_{n=\ell}^{\infty} \int_{r_{n+2}}^{r_{n+1}} \frac{\mathrm{d}\mu(r)}{|\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r_{n+1})|^{2/k}} \\
&\leqslant 4\mathcal{I}_k^{1/k} \cdot \int_0^{r_{\ell+1}} \frac{\mathrm{d}\mu(r)}{|\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r)|^{2/k}}.
\end{aligned}$$

Therefore, $\ell \mapsto \bar{f}_\ell$ is uniformly Cauchy and $\bar{f} := \lim_{\ell\to\infty} \bar{f}_\ell \exists$

- Remains: $f = \bar{f}$ a.e.: $\forall$ nice ϕ,

$$\int \phi(x)\bar{f}(x)\,\mathrm{d}x = \lim_{\ell\to\infty} \int \phi(x)\bar{f}_\ell(x)\,\mathrm{d}x$$

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

$$\begin{aligned} \therefore\ \left|\bar{f}_{\ell+L}(z) - \bar{f}_\ell(z)\right| &\leqslant 4\mathcal{I}_k^{1/k} \cdot \sum_{n=\ell}^{\infty} \frac{\mu(2r_{n+1}) - \mu(2r_{n+2})}{|\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r_{n+1})|^{2/k}} \\ &= 4\mathcal{I}_k^{1/k} \cdot \sum_{n=\ell}^{\infty} \int_{r_{n+2}}^{r_{n+1}} \frac{\mathrm{d}\mu(r)}{|\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r_{n+1})|^{2/k}} \\ &\leqslant 4\mathcal{I}_k^{1/k} \cdot \int_0^{r_{\ell+1}} \frac{\mathrm{d}\mu(r)}{|\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r)|^{2/k}}. \end{aligned}$$

Therefore, $\ell \mapsto \bar{f}_\ell$ is uniformly Cauchy and $\bar{f} := \lim_{\ell\to\infty} \bar{f}_\ell \exists$

- Remains: $f = \bar{f}$ a.e.: $\forall$ nice ϕ,

$$\int \phi(x)\bar{f}(x)\,\mathrm{d}x = \lim_{\ell\to\infty} \int \phi(x)\bar{f}_\ell(x)\,\mathrm{d}x$$

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

$$\begin{aligned}
\therefore \ \left|\bar{f}_{\ell+L}(z) - \bar{f}_\ell(z)\right| &\leqslant 4\mathcal{I}_k^{1/k} \cdot \sum_{n=\ell}^{\infty} \frac{\mu(2r_{n+1}) - \mu(2r_{n+2})}{|\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r_{n+1})|^{2/k}} \\
&= 4\mathcal{I}_k^{1/k} \cdot \sum_{n=\ell}^{\infty} \int_{r_{n+2}}^{r_{n+1}} \frac{\mathrm{d}\mu(r)}{|\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r_{n+1})|^{2/k}} \\
&\leqslant 4\mathcal{I}_k^{1/k} \cdot \int_0^{r_{\ell+1}} \frac{\mathrm{d}\mu(r)}{|\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r)|^{2/k}}.
\end{aligned}$$

Therefore, $\ell \mapsto \bar{f}_\ell$ is uniformly Cauchy and $\bar{f} := \lim_{\ell\to\infty} \bar{f}_\ell \exists$

- Remains: $f = \bar{f}$ a.e.: $\forall$ nice ϕ,

$$\int \phi(x)\bar{f}(x)\,\mathrm{d}x = \lim_{\ell\to\infty} \int \phi(x)\bar{f}_\ell(x)\,\mathrm{d}x$$

$$\int \phi(x)\bar{f}_\ell(x)\,\mathrm{d}x = \int \bar{\phi}_\ell(x) f(x)\,\mathrm{d}x$$

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

$$\begin{aligned}
\therefore\ \left|\bar{f}_{\ell+L}(z) - \bar{f}_\ell(z)\right| &\leqslant 4\mathcal{I}_k^{1/k} \cdot \sum_{n=\ell}^{\infty} \frac{\mu(2r_{n+1}) - \mu(2r_{n+2})}{|\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r_{n+1})|^{2/k}} \\
&= 4\mathcal{I}_k^{1/k} \cdot \sum_{n=\ell}^{\infty} \int_{r_{n+2}}^{r_{n+1}} \frac{\mathrm{d}\mu(r)}{|\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r_{n+1})|^{2/k}} \\
&\leqslant 4\mathcal{I}_k^{1/k} \cdot \int_0^{r_{\ell+1}} \frac{\mathrm{d}\mu(r)}{|\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r)|^{2/k}}.
\end{aligned}$$

Therefore, $\ell \mapsto \bar{f}_\ell$ is uniformly Cauchy and $\bar{f} := \lim_{\ell\to\infty} \bar{f}_\ell \exists$

- Remains: $f = \bar{f}$ a.e.: $\forall$ nice ϕ,

$$\begin{aligned}
\int \phi(x)\bar{f}(x)\,\mathrm{d}x &= \lim_{\ell\to\infty} \int \phi(x)\bar{f}_\ell(x)\,\mathrm{d}x \\
\int \phi(x)\bar{f}_\ell(x)\,\mathrm{d}x &= \int \bar{\phi}_\ell(x) f(x)\,\mathrm{d}x \to \int \phi(x) f(x)\,\mathrm{d}x.
\end{aligned}$$

- Therefore $f = \bar{f}$ a.e. $\square$

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

- Similar ideas yield the following [see lecture notes]:

- Similar ideas yield the following [see lecture notes]:

Lemma

Under the preceding integrability conditions, $\bar{f}$ is continuous. In fact, if $s, t \in \mathbf{R}^m$ satisfy $\varrho(s-t) \leqslant r_0$, then

$$\left|\bar{f}(s) - \bar{f}(t)\right| \leqslant 12\mathcal{I}_k^{1/k} \cdot \int_0^{\varrho(s-t)} \left|\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r)\right|^{-2/k} \mathrm{d}\mu(r).$$

Aside: Regularity Theory (Appendix C)

$\mathcal{I}_k := \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}x \int_{\mathbf{R}^m} \mathrm{d}y \left| \frac{f(x)-f(y)}{\mu(\varrho(x-y))} \right|^k$

- Similar ideas yield the following [see lecture notes]:

Lemma

Under the preceding integrability conditions, $\bar{f}$ is continuous. In fact, if $s, t \in \mathbf{R}^m$ satisfy $\varrho(s-t) \leqslant r_0$, then

$$\left|\bar{f}(s) - \bar{f}(t)\right| \leqslant 12\mathcal{I}_k^{1/k} \cdot \int_0^{\varrho(s-t)} \left|\mathrm{B}_\varrho(r)\right|^{-2/k} \mathrm{d}\mu(r).$$

- This concludes the proof of Garsia's theorem. □

- Back to PAM:

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- Back to PAM:
- THERE WILL BE LUNCH VOUCHERS TOMORROW

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- Back to PAM:
- THERE WILL BE LUNCH VOUCHERS TOMORROW
- DON'T WORRY!

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- Back to PAM:
- THERE WILL BE LUNCH VOUCHERS TOMORROW
- DON'T WORRY!
- ☺

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- Back to PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$, s.t. $u_0 \equiv 1$.

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- Back to PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$, s.t. $u_0 \equiv 1$.
- The solution is $u_t(x) = 1 + (p \circledast u)_t(x)$.

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- Back to PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$, s.t. $u_0 \equiv 1$.
- The solution is $u_t(x) = 1 + (p \circledast u)_t(x)$.

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- Back to PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$, s.t. $u_0 \equiv 1$.
- The solution is $u_t(x) = 1 + (p \circledast u)_t(x)$.

- **Theorem (Conus–Joseph–K, 2013)**

  $$0 < \limsup_{|x|\to\infty} \frac{\log |u_t(x)|}{(\log |x|)^{2/3}} < \infty \;\; a.s. \;\; \forall t > 0.$$

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- Back to PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$, s.t. $u_0 \equiv 1$.
- The solution is $u_t(x) = 1 + (p \circledast u)_t(x)$.

- **Theorem (Conus–Joseph–K, 2013)**

$$0 < \limsup_{|x|\to\infty} \frac{\log|u_t(x)|}{(\log|x|)^{2/3}} < \infty \;\; a.s. \;\; \forall t > 0.$$

- The biggest peaks grow as $\exp\{c(\log|x|)^{2/3}\}$ with x.

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- Back to PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$, s.t. $u_0 \equiv 1$.
- The solution is $u_t(x) = 1 + (p \circledast u)_t(x)$.

- **Theorem (Conus–Joseph–K, 2013)**

  $$0 < \limsup_{|x|\to\infty} \frac{\log|u_t(x)|}{(\log|x|)^{2/3}} < \infty \ \ a.s.\ \forall t > 0.$$

  - The biggest peaks grow as $\exp\{c(\log|x|)^{2/3}\}$ with x.
  - Mueller's comparison principle: $u_t(x) > 0$ a.s. $\Rightarrow \log|u_t(x)| = \log u_t(x)$.

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- Back to PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$, s.t. $u_0 \equiv 1$.
- The solution is $u_t(x) = 1 + (p \circledast u)_t(x)$.

Theorem (Conus–Joseph–K, 2013)

$$0 < \limsup_{|x|\to\infty} \frac{\log|u_t(x)|}{(\log|x|)^{2/3}} < \infty \ a.s.\ \forall t > 0.$$

- The biggest peaks grow as $\exp\{c(\log|x|)^{2/3}\}$ with x.
- Mueller's comparison principle: $u_t(x) > 0$ a.s. $\Rightarrow \log|u_t(x)| = \log u_t(x)$.
- $\mathrm{E}u_t(x) = 1 = \|u_t(x)\|_1$. Therefore, by Fatou's lemma, $\liminf_{|x|\to\infty} u_t(x) < \infty$. So the lim sup is not a lim.

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- $h_t(x) = \log u_t(x)$ "Cole–Hopf solution to KPZ":

$$0 < \limsup_{|x|\to\infty} \frac{h_t(x)}{(\log|x|)^{2/3}} < \infty. \qquad \liminf \leqslant 0$$

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- $h_t(x) = \log u_t(x)$ "Cole–Hopf solution to KPZ":

$$0 < \limsup_{|x|\to\infty} \frac{h_t(x)}{(\log|x|)^{2/3}} < \infty. \qquad \liminf \leqslant 0$$

- The KPZ equation is:

$$\frac{\partial}{\partial t} h = \frac{\nu}{2} \frac{\partial^2}{\partial x^2} h - \left[\frac{\partial}{\partial x} h\right]^2 + \xi - \infty.$$

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- Let us say that $F(z) \asymp G(z)$ for all $z > 1$ when $\exists c \in (1\,, \infty)$ such that

$$c^{-1}G(z) \leqslant F(z) \leqslant cG(z) \qquad \forall z > 1.$$

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- Let us say that $F(z) \asymp G(z)$ for all $z > 1$ when $\exists c \in (1\,,\infty)$ such that
$$c^{-1}G(z) \leqslant F(z) \leqslant cG(z) \qquad \forall z > 1.$$
- The upper bound follows from a careful application of Chebyshev inequality, sub sequencing, and the upper bound of the following tail probability bound:

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- Let us say that $F(z) \asymp G(z)$ for all $z > 1$ when $\exists c \in (1\,,\infty)$ such that

$$c^{-1}G(z) \leqslant F(z) \leqslant cG(z) \qquad \forall z > 1.$$

- The upper bound follows from a careful application of Chebyshev inequality, sub sequencing, and the upper bound of the following tail probability bound:

Theorem

$\forall t > 0$ *and* $z > 1$, $\log \mathrm{P}\left\{u_t(x) > z\right\} \asymp -(\log z)^{3/2}$.

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- Let us say that $F(z) \asymp G(z)$ for all $z > 1$ when $\exists c \in (1\,,\infty)$ such that
$$c^{-1}G(z) \leqslant F(z) \leqslant cG(z) \qquad \forall z > 1.$$
- The upper bound follows from a careful application of Chebyshev inequality, sub sequencing, and the upper bound of the following tail probability bound:

Theorem

$\forall t > 0$ *and* $z > 1$, $\log \mathrm{P}\{u_t(x) > z\} \asymp -(\log z)^{3/2}$.

- In terms of KPZ, $h := \log u$ we have $\log \mathrm{P}\{h_t(x) > z\} \asymp z^{3/2}. \qquad z \gg 1$

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- Let us say that $F(z) \asymp G(z)$ for all $z > 1$ when $\exists c \in (1\,,\infty)$ such that
$$c^{-1}G(z) \leqslant F(z) \leqslant cG(z) \qquad \forall z > 1.$$
- The upper bound follows from a careful application of Chebyshev inequality, sub sequencing, and the upper bound of the following tail probability bound:

Theorem

$\forall t > 0$ *and* $z > 1$, $\log \mathrm{P}\left\{u_t(x) > z\right\} \asymp -(\log z)^{3/2}$.

- In terms of KPZ, $h := \log u$ we have $\log \mathrm{P}\left\{h_t(x) > z\right\} \asymp z^{3/2}$. $\qquad z \gg 1$
- Well-known conjecture [based on RMT]: $\log \mathrm{P}\left\{h_t(x) < -z\right\} \leqslant -cz^3$? $\quad 0 < z \ll 1$

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- Let us say that $F(z) \asymp G(z)$ for all $z > 1$ when $\exists c \in (1\,,\infty)$ such that

$$c^{-1}G(z) \leqslant F(z) \leqslant cG(z) \qquad \forall z > 1.$$

- The upper bound follows from a careful application of Chebyshev inequality, sub sequencing, and the upper bound of the following tail probability bound:

Theorem

$\forall t > 0$ *and* $z > 1$, $\log \mathrm{P}\left\{u_t(x) > z\right\} \asymp -(\log z)^{3/2}$.

- In terms of KPZ, $h := \log u$ we have
  $\log \mathrm{P}\left\{h_t(x) > z\right\} \asymp z^{3/2}$. $\qquad z \gg 1$
- Well-known conjecture [based on RMT]:
  $\log \mathrm{P}\left\{h_t(x) < -z\right\} \leqslant -cz^3$? $\quad 0 < z \ll 1$
- So far (Conus–Joseph–K, 2012; Mueller–Nualart, 2008):

$$\log \mathrm{P}\left\{h_t(x) < -z\right\} \leqslant -c\left|\frac{\log(1/z)}{z}\right|^{3/2} \qquad 0 < z \ll 1$$

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- The following will yield the upper bound.

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- The following will yield the upper bound.

- The following will yield the upper bound.

- **Lemma**
  Suppose X is non negative and $\exists a, C > 0$ and $b > 1$ such that $\mathrm{E}(X^k) \leqslant C^k \exp\{ak^b\} \qquad \forall k \in [1\,,\infty)$. *Then,*

$$\mathrm{E}\exp\left(\alpha(\log_+ X)^{b/(b-1)}\right) < \infty \qquad \forall \alpha \in \left(0\,, \frac{1-b^{-1}}{(ab)^{1/(b-1)}}\right).$$

  In particular, Chebyshev inequality
  $\mathrm{P}\{X > z\} \leqslant c_1 \exp\left(-c_2[\log_+ z]^{b/(b-1)}\right) \quad \forall z > 1.$

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- The following will yield the upper bound.

- **Lemma**
  Suppose X is non negative and $\exists a, C > 0$ and $b > 1$ such that $\mathrm{E}(X^k) \leqslant C^k \exp\{ak^b\} \qquad \forall k \in [1\,,\infty)$. *Then,*

$$\mathrm{E}\exp\left(\alpha(\log_+ X)^{b/(b-1)}\right) < \infty \qquad \forall \alpha \in \left(0\,,\frac{1-b^{-1}}{(ab)^{1/(b-1)}}\right).$$

  In particular, Chebyshev inequality
  $\mathrm{P}\{X > z\} \leqslant c_1 \exp\left(-c_2[\log_+ z]^{b/(b-1)}\right) \quad \forall z > 1.$

  - The probability bound follows from the expectation bound and the Chebyshev inequality.

- WLOG I will assume that $\mathrm{E}(X^k) \leqslant C^k \exp\{ak^b\}$. $C := 1$

Proof of the expectation bound

- WLOG I will assume that $\mathrm{E}(X^k) \leqslant C^k \exp\{ak^b\}$. $C := 1$
- If $z > \mathrm{e}$ and $k \geqslant 1$, then by Chebyshev's inequality,

$$\mathrm{P}\left\{\mathrm{e}^{\alpha(\log_+ X)^{b/(b-1)}} > z\right\} = \mathrm{P}\left\{X > \exp\left[(\log(z)/\alpha)^{(b-1)/b}\right]\right\}$$

- WLOG I will assume that $\mathrm{E}(X^k) \leqslant C^k \exp\{ak^b\}$. $\quad C := 1$
- If $z > \mathrm{e}$ and $k \geqslant 1$, then by Chebyshev's inequality,

$$\mathrm{P}\left\{\mathrm{e}^{\alpha(\log_+ X)^{b/(b-1)}} > z\right\} = \mathrm{P}\left\{X > \exp\left[(\log(z)/\alpha)^{(b-1)/b}\right]\right\}$$

- WLOG I will assume that $\mathrm{E}(X^k) \leqslant C^k \exp\{ak^b\}$. $\quad C := 1$
- If $z > \mathrm{e}$ and $k \geqslant 1$, then by Chebyshev's inequality,

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{P}\left\{\mathrm{e}^{\alpha(\log_+ X)^{b/(b-1)}} > z\right\} &= \mathrm{P}\left\{X > \exp\left[(\log(z)/\alpha)^{(b-1)/b}\right]\right\} \\
&\leqslant \mathrm{E}(X^k)\exp\left[-k(\log(z)/\alpha)^{(b-1)/b}\right]
\end{aligned}$$

- WLOG I will assume that $\mathrm{E}(X^k) \leqslant C^k \exp\{ak^b\}$. $C := 1$
- If $z > \mathrm{e}$ and $k \geqslant 1$, then by Chebyshev's inequality,

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{P}\left\{\mathrm{e}^{\alpha(\log_+ X)^{b/(b-1)}} > z\right\} &= \mathrm{P}\left\{X > \exp\left[(\log(z)/\alpha)^{(b-1)/b}\right]\right\} \\
&\leqslant \mathrm{E}(X^k) \exp\left[-k(\log(z)/\alpha)^{(b-1)/b}\right] \\
&\leqslant \exp\left(\underbrace{ak^b - k(\log(z)/\alpha)^{(b-1)/b}}_{:=-g(k)}\right).
\end{aligned}$$

- $\therefore\ \mathrm{P}\left\{\mathrm{e}^{\alpha(\log_+ X)^{b/(b-1)}} > z\right\} \leqslant \mathrm{e}^{-\sup_{k\geqslant 1} g(k)}$

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

Proof of the expectation bound

- WLOG I will assume that $\mathrm{E}(X^k) \leqslant C^k \exp\{ak^b\}$. $\quad C := 1$
- If $z > \mathrm{e}$ and $k \geqslant 1$, then by Chebyshev's inequality,

$$\begin{aligned} \mathrm{P}\left\{\mathrm{e}^{\alpha(\log_+ X)^{b/(b-1)}} > z\right\} &= \mathrm{P}\left\{X > \exp\left[(\log(z)/\alpha)^{(b-1)/b}\right]\right\} \\ &\leqslant \mathrm{E}(X^k)\exp\left[-k(\log(z)/\alpha)^{(b-1)/b}\right] \\ &\leqslant \exp\left(\underbrace{ak^b - k(\log(z)/\alpha)^{(b-1)/b}}_{:=-g(k)}\right). \end{aligned}$$

- $\therefore\ \mathrm{P}\left\{\mathrm{e}^{\alpha(\log_+ X)^{b/(b-1)}} > z\right\} \leqslant \mathrm{e}^{-\sup_{k\geqslant 1} g(k)}$

- WLOG I will assume that $\mathrm{E}(X^k) \leqslant C^k \exp\{ak^b\}$. $\quad C := 1$
- If $z > \mathrm{e}$ and $k \geqslant 1$, then by Chebyshev's inequality,

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{P}\left\{\mathrm{e}^{\alpha(\log_+ X)^{b/(b-1)}} > z\right\} &= \mathrm{P}\left\{X > \exp\left[(\log(z)/\alpha)^{(b-1)/b}\right]\right\} \\
&\leqslant \mathrm{E}(X^k)\exp\left[-k(\log(z)/\alpha)^{(b-1)/b}\right] \\
&\leqslant \exp\left(\underbrace{ak^b - k(\log(z)/\alpha)^{(b-1)/b}}_{:=-g(k)}\right).
\end{aligned}$$

- $\therefore\ \mathrm{P}\left\{\mathrm{e}^{\alpha(\log_+ X)^{b/(b-1)}} > z\right\} \leqslant \mathrm{e}^{-\sup_{k\geqslant 1} g(k)} = \mathrm{e}^{-c\log(z)} = z^{-c}$, where $c := \dfrac{1-b^{-1}}{\alpha\cdot(ab)^{1/(b-1)}}$.

- WLOG I will assume that $\mathrm{E}(X^k) \leqslant C^k \exp\{ak^b\}$. $\quad C := 1$
- If $z > \mathrm{e}$ and $k \geqslant 1$, then by Chebyshev's inequality,

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{P}\left\{\mathrm{e}^{\alpha(\log_+ X)^{b/(b-1)}} > z\right\} &= \mathrm{P}\left\{X > \exp\left[(\log(z)/\alpha)^{(b-1)/b}\right]\right\} \\
&\leqslant \mathrm{E}(X^k)\exp\left[-k(\log(z)/\alpha)^{(b-1)/b}\right] \\
&\leqslant \exp\left(\underbrace{ak^b - k(\log(z)/\alpha)^{(b-1)/b}}_{:=-g(k)}\right).
\end{aligned}$$

- $\therefore\ \mathrm{P}\left\{\mathrm{e}^{\alpha(\log_+ X)^{b/(b-1)}} > z\right\} \leqslant \mathrm{e}^{-\sup_{k\geqslant 1} g(k)} = \mathrm{e}^{-c\log(z)} = z^{-c}$, where $c := \dfrac{1-b^{-1}}{\alpha \cdot (ab)^{1/(b-1)}}$.
- Choose α small so that $c > 1$. $\square$

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- For the lower bound we need 2 easy lemmas.

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- For the lower bound we need 2 easy lemmas.

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- For the lower bound we need 2 easy lemmas.

- **Lemma (Easy Lemma 1)**

  Suppose X is a non negative r.v. with $\exp(\ell k^3 t) \leqslant \mathrm{E}(X^k) \leqslant L^k \exp(Lk^3 t)$. *Then,* $\exists Q > 0$ *s.t.,*

$$\mathrm{P}\{X > z\} \geqslant \exp\left(-Q \frac{|\log z|^{3/2}(1 + o(1))}{\sqrt{t\ell^3}}\right) \qquad (z \to \infty).$$

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- For the lower bound we need 2 easy lemmas.

- **Lemma (Easy Lemma 1)**

  Suppose X is a non negative r.v. with $\exp(\ell k^3 t) \leqslant \mathrm{E}(X^k) \leqslant L^k \exp(Lk^3 t)$. *Then,* $\exists Q > 0$ *s.t.,*

$$\mathrm{P}\{X > z\} \geqslant \exp\left(-Q\frac{|\log z|^{3/2}(1+o(1))}{\sqrt{t\ell^3}}\right) \qquad (z \to \infty).$$

- Proof. By the Paley–Zygmund inequality,

$$\mathrm{P}\left\{X \geqslant \tfrac{1}{2}\|X\|_m\right\} \geqslant \left(1 - 2^{-m}\right)^2 \frac{[\mathrm{E}(X^m)]^2}{\mathrm{E}(X^{2m})}$$

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- For the lower bound we need 2 easy lemmas.

- **Lemma (Easy Lemma 1)**

  Suppose X is a non negative r.v. with $\exp(\ell k^3 t) \leqslant \mathrm{E}(X^k) \leqslant L^k \exp(Lk^3 t)$. *Then, $\exists Q > 0$ s.t.,*

$$\mathrm{P}\{X > z\} \geqslant \exp\left(-Q\frac{|\log z|^{3/2}(1+o(1))}{\sqrt{t\ell^3}}\right) \qquad (z \to \infty).$$

- Proof. By the Paley–Zygmund inequality,

$$\mathrm{P}\left\{X \geqslant \tfrac{1}{2}\|X\|_m\right\} \geqslant \left(1 - 2^{-m}\right)^2 \frac{[\mathrm{E}(X^m)]^2}{\mathrm{E}(X^{2m})}$$

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- For the lower bound we need 2 easy lemmas.

- **Lemma (Easy Lemma 1)**

  Suppose X is a non negative r.v. with $\exp(\ell k^3 t) \leqslant \mathrm{E}(X^k) \leqslant L^k \exp(Lk^3 t)$. *Then,* $\exists Q > 0$ *s.t.,*

$$\mathrm{P}\{X > z\} \geqslant \exp\left(-Q\frac{|\log z|^{3/2}(1+o(1))}{\sqrt{t\ell^3}}\right) \qquad (z \to \infty).$$

- Proof. By the Paley–Zygmund inequality,

$$\begin{aligned}\mathrm{P}\left\{X \geqslant \tfrac{1}{2}\|X\|_m\right\} &\geqslant \left(1-2^{-m}\right)^2 \frac{[\mathrm{E}(X^m)]^2}{\mathrm{E}(X^{2m})} \\ &\geqslant (1-2^{-2})^2 \frac{L^{2m}\exp(2Lm^3 t)}{\exp(8\ell m^3 t)}\end{aligned}$$

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- For the lower bound we need 2 easy lemmas.

- **Lemma (Easy Lemma 1)**

  Suppose X is a non negative r.v. with $\exp(\ell k^3 t) \leqslant \mathrm{E}(X^k) \leqslant L^k \exp(Lk^3 t)$*. Then, $\exists Q > 0$ s.t.,*

$$\mathrm{P}\{X > z\} \geqslant \exp\left(-Q\frac{|\log z|^{3/2}(1+o(1))}{\sqrt{t\ell^3}}\right) \qquad (z \to \infty).$$

- Proof. By the Paley–Zygmund inequality,

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{P}\left\{X \geqslant \tfrac{1}{2}\|X\|_m\right\} &\geqslant \left(1 - 2^{-m}\right)^2 \frac{[\mathrm{E}(X^m)]^2}{\mathrm{E}(X^{2m})} \\
&\geqslant (1 - 2^{-2})^2 \frac{L^{2m}\exp(2Lm^3 t)}{\exp(8\ell m^3 t)} \\
&\geqslant \frac{9}{16} L^{2m} \exp\left(-Qm^3 t\right) \qquad Q := 8\ell - 2L.
\end{aligned}$$

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- For the lower bound we need 2 easy lemmas.

- **Lemma (Easy Lemma 1)**

  Suppose X is a non negative r.v. with $\exp(\ell k^3 t) \leqslant \mathrm{E}(X^k) \leqslant L^k \exp(Lk^3 t)$. *Then, $\exists Q > 0$ s.t.,*

$$\mathrm{P}\{X > z\} \geqslant \exp\left(-Q \frac{|\log z|^{3/2}(1+o(1))}{\sqrt{t\ell^3}}\right) \qquad (z \to \infty).$$

- Proof. By the Paley–Zygmund inequality,

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{P}\left\{X \geqslant \tfrac{1}{2}\|X\|_m\right\} &\geqslant \left(1 - 2^{-m}\right)^2 \frac{[\mathrm{E}(X^m)]^2}{\mathrm{E}(X^{2m})} \\
&\geqslant (1 - 2^{-2})^2 \frac{L^{2m}\exp(2Lm^3 t)}{\exp(8\ell m^3 t)} \\
&\geqslant \frac{9}{16} L^{2m} \exp\left(-Qm^3 t\right) \qquad Q := 8\ell - 2L.
\end{aligned}$$

- $\Rightarrow Q > 0 \Rightarrow$ solve.

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- **Lemma (Easy lemma 2; Paley–Zygmund, 1932; Chung–Erdős, 1947, 1952; Erdős–Rényi, 1959; Lamperti, 1963)**

  Let $E_1, E_2, \ldots$ be events such that:

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- **Lemma (Easy lemma 2; Paley–Zygmund, 1932; Chung–Erdős, 1947, 1952; Erdős–Rényi, 1959; Lamperti, 1963)**

  Let $E_1, E_2, \ldots$ be events such that:

  - $\sum_n \mathrm{P}(E_n) = \infty$;

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- **Lemma (Easy lemma 2; Paley–Zygmund, 1932; Chung–Erdős, 1947, 1952; Erdős–Rényi, 1959; Lamperti, 1963)**

  Let $E_1, E_2, \ldots$ be events such that:

  - $\sum_n \mathrm{P}(E_n) = \infty$;
  - $\exists\theta \in [1\,,\infty)$ *s.t.* $\mathrm{P}(E_j \mid E_i) \leqslant \theta \mathrm{P}(E_j)$ $\forall j > i \geqslant 1$.

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- **Lemma (Easy lemma 2; Paley–Zygmund, 1932; Chung–Erdős, 1947, 1952; Erdős–Rényi, 1959; Lamperti, 1963)**

  Let $E_1, E_2, \ldots$ be events such that:

  - $\sum_n \mathrm{P}(E_n) = \infty$;
  - $\exists\theta \in [1\,,\infty)$ *s.t.* $\mathrm{P}(E_j \mid E_i) \leqslant \theta \mathrm{P}(E_j)$ $\forall j > i \geqslant 1$.

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- **Lemma (Easy lemma 2; Paley–Zygmund, 1932; Chung–Erdős, 1947, 1952; Erdős–Rényi, 1959; Lamperti, 1963)**

  Let $E_1, E_2, \ldots$ be events such that:

  - $\sum_n \mathrm{P}(E_n) = \infty$;
  - $\exists\theta \in [1\,,\infty)$ *s.t.* $\mathrm{P}(E_j \mid E_i) \leqslant \theta \mathrm{P}(E_j)$ $\forall j > i \geqslant 1$.

  Then $\mathrm{P}\{E_n \text{ i.o.}\} \geqslant \theta^{-1}$.

  - Proof. $J_N := \sum_{n=1}^N \mathbf{1}_{E_n}$.

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- **Lemma (Easy lemma 2; Paley–Zygmund, 1932; Chung–Erdős, 1947, 1952; Erdős–Rényi, 1959; Lamperti, 1963)**

  Let $E_1, E_2, \ldots$ *be events such that:*

  - $\sum_n \mathrm{P}(E_n) = \infty$;
  - $\exists\theta \in [1\,,\infty)$ *s.t.* $\mathrm{P}(E_j \mid E_i) \leqslant \theta \mathrm{P}(E_j)$ $\forall j > i \geqslant 1$.

  Then $\mathrm{P}\{E_n \text{ i.o.}\} \geqslant \theta^{-1}$.

  - Proof. $J_N := \sum_{n=1}^{N} \mathbf{1}_{E_n}$.
    - $\mathrm{E}(J_N) \to \infty$ as $N \to \infty$;

- **Lemma (Easy lemma 2; Paley–Zygmund, 1932; Chung–Erdős, 1947, 1952; Erdős–Rényi, 1959; Lamperti, 1963)**

  Let $E_1, E_2, \ldots$ be events such that:

    - $\sum_n \mathrm{P}(E_n) = \infty$;
    - $\exists\theta \in [1\,,\infty)$ *s.t.* $\mathrm{P}(E_j \mid E_i) \leqslant \theta \mathrm{P}(E_j)$ $\forall j > i \geqslant 1$.

  Then $\mathrm{P}\{E_n \text{ i.o.}\} \geqslant \theta^{-1}$.

  - Proof. $J_N := \sum_{n=1}^N \mathbf{1}_{E_n}$.
    - $\mathrm{E}(J_N) \to \infty$ as $N \to \infty$;
    - $\mathrm{E}(J_N^2) \leqslant \theta[\mathrm{E}J_N]^2$.

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- **Lemma (Easy lemma 2; Paley–Zygmund, 1932; Chung–Erdős, 1947, 1952; Erdős–Rényi, 1959; Lamperti, 1963)**

  Let $E_1, E_2, \ldots$ be events such that:

  - $\sum_n \mathrm{P}(E_n) = \infty$;
  - $\exists \theta \in [1\,, \infty)$ *s.t.* $\mathrm{P}(E_j \mid E_i) \leqslant \theta \mathrm{P}(E_j)$ $\forall j > i \geqslant 1$.

  Then $\mathrm{P}\{E_n \text{ i.o.}\} \geqslant \theta^{-1}$.

  - Proof. $J_N := \sum_{n=1}^N \mathbf{1}_{E_n}$.
    - $\mathrm{E}(J_N) \to \infty$ as $N \to \infty$;
    - $\mathrm{E}(J_N^2) \leqslant \theta[\mathrm{E}J_N]^2$.
  - Apply the Paley–Zygmund inequality: $\forall \delta \in (0\,, 1)$,

$$\mathrm{P}\left\{J_N \geqslant \delta \mathrm{E}(J_N)\right\} \geqslant (1-\delta)^2 \frac{(\mathrm{E}[J_N])^2}{\mathrm{E}(J_N^2)}$$

Intermittency Islands (Lecture 9)

- **Lemma (Easy lemma 2; Paley–Zygmund, 1932; Chung–Erdős, 1947, 1952; Erdős–Rényi, 1959; Lamperti, 1963)**

  Let $E_1, E_2, \ldots$ *be events such that:*

  - $\sum_n \mathrm{P}(E_n) = \infty$;
  - $\exists \theta \in [1\,,\infty)$ *s.t.* $\mathrm{P}(E_j \mid E_i) \leqslant \theta \mathrm{P}(E_j)\ \forall j > i \geqslant 1$.

  Then $\mathrm{P}\{E_n \text{ i.o.}\} \geqslant \theta^{-1}$.

  - Proof. $J_N := \sum_{n=1}^{N} \mathbf{1}_{E_n}$.
    - $\mathrm{E}(J_N) \to \infty$ as $N \to \infty$;
    - $\mathrm{E}(J_N^2) \leqslant \theta[\mathrm{E}J_N]^2$.
  - Apply the Paley–Zygmund inequality: $\forall \delta \in (0\,,1)$,

$$\mathrm{P}\left\{J_N \geqslant \delta \mathrm{E}(J_N)\right\} \geqslant (1-\delta)^2 \frac{(\mathrm{E}[J_N])^2}{\mathrm{E}(J_N^2)}$$

- **Lemma (Easy lemma 2; Paley–Zygmund, 1932; Chung–Erdős, 1947, 1952; Erdős–Rényi, 1959; Lamperti, 1963)**

  Let $E_1, E_2, \ldots$ *be events such that:*

  - $\sum_n \mathrm{P}(E_n) = \infty$;
  - $\exists\theta \in [1\,,\infty)$ *s.t.* $\mathrm{P}(E_j \mid E_i) \leqslant \theta\mathrm{P}(E_j)$ $\forall j > i \geqslant 1$.

  Then $\mathrm{P}\{E_n \text{ i.o.}\} \geqslant \theta^{-1}$.

- Proof. $J_N := \sum_{n=1}^N \mathbf{1}_{E_n}$.
  - $\mathrm{E}(J_N) \to \infty$ as $N \to \infty$;
  - $\mathrm{E}(J_N^2) \leqslant \theta[\mathrm{E}J_N]^2$.

- Apply the Paley–Zygmund inequality: $\forall\delta \in (0\,,1)$,

$$\mathrm{P}\left\{J_N \geqslant \delta\mathrm{E}(J_N)\right\} \geqslant (1-\delta)^2\frac{(\mathrm{E}[J_N])^2}{\mathrm{E}(J_N^2)} \geqslant \frac{(1-\delta)^2}{\theta}. \quad \square$$

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

- PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$; $u_0 \equiv 1$.

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

- PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$; $u_0 \equiv 1$.
- Basic problems:

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

- PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$; $u_0 \equiv 1$.
- Basic problems:
  - If $x \gg x'$ then $u_t(x)$ is "nearly independent" from $u_t(x')$.

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

- PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$; $u_0 \equiv 1$.
- Basic problems:
  - If $x \gg x'$ then $u_t(x)$ is "nearly independent" from $u_t(x')$.
    - $u_t(x) = 1 + \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)u_s(y)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y)$.

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

- PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$; $u_0 \equiv 1$.
- Basic problems:
  - If $x \gg x'$ then $u_t(x)$ is "nearly independent" from $u_t(x')$.
    - $u_t(x) = 1 + \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)u_s(y)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y)$.
    - Roughly speaking, $p_{t-s}(y-x) \approx 0$ when $|x-y| \gg 1$.

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

- PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$; $u_0 \equiv 1$.
- Basic problems:
  - If $x \gg x'$ then $u_t(x)$ is "nearly independent" from $u_t(x')$.
    - $u_t(x) = 1 + \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x) u_s(y)\, \xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y)$.
    - Roughly speaking, $p_{t-s}(y-x) \approx 0$ when $|x-y| \gg 1$.
    - Therefore, $u_t(x)$ and $u_t(x')$ "use up" different parts of white noise.

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

- PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$; $u_0 \equiv 1$.
- Basic problems:
  - If $x \gg x'$ then $u_t(x)$ is "nearly independent" from $u_t(x')$.
    - $u_t(x) = 1 + \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)u_s(y)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y)$.
    - Roughly speaking, $p_{t-s}(y-x) \approx 0$ when $|x-y| \gg 1$.
    - Therefore, $u_t(x)$ and $u_t(x')$ "use up" different parts of white noise.
  - This isn't quite honest. long-range interactions $\exists$

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

- PAM: $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$; $u_0 \equiv 1$.
- Basic problems:
  - If $x \gg x'$ then $u_t(x)$ is "nearly independent" from $u_t(x')$.
    - $u_t(x) = 1 + \int_{(0,t)\times\mathbf{R}} p_{t-s}(y-x)u_s(y)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y)$.
    - Roughly speaking, $p_{t-s}(y-x) \approx 0$ when $|x-y| \gg 1$.
    - Therefore, $u_t(x)$ and $u_t(x')$ "use up" different parts of white noise.
  - This isn't quite honest. long-range interactions $\exists$
  - If $u_t(x) \gg 1$ then $|x| \gg 1$; therefore, the collection of y "near" x with $u_t(y) \gg 1$ should be "relatively small." Anderson localization

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

- $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$; $u_0 \equiv 1$.

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

- $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$; $u_0 \equiv 1$.

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

- $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$; $u_0 \equiv 1$.

- **Definition**
  $b > a > 0$ and $t > 0$ non random, fixed. We say that a random subinterval $[c\,, d]$ of $\mathbf{R}_+$ is an $(a\,, b)$-*island* for u at time t if:

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

- $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$; $u_0 \equiv 1$.

- **Definition**
  $b > a > 0$ and $t > 0$ non random, fixed. We say that a random subinterval $[c\,,d]$ of $\mathbf{R}_+$ is an *$(a\,,b)$-island* for u at time t if:
  - $u_t(c) = u_t(d) = a$;

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

- $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$; $u_0 \equiv 1$.

- **Definition**
  $b > a > 0$ and $t > 0$ non random, fixed. We say that a random subinterval $[c\,, d]$ of $\mathbf{R}_+$ is an $(a\,, b)$*-island* for u at time t if:
  - $u_t(c) = u_t(d) = a$;
  - $u_t(x) > a$ for all $x \in (c\,, d)$; and

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

- $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$; $u_0 \equiv 1$.

- **Definition**
  $b > a > 0$ and $t > 0$ non random, fixed. We say that a random subinterval $[c\,, d]$ of $\mathbf{R}_+$ is an *(a , b)-island* for u at time t if:
  - $u_t(c) = u_t(d) = a$;
  - $u_t(x) > a$ for all $x \in (c\,, d)$; and
  - $\sup_{x\in[c,d]} u_t(x) > b$.

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

- $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$; $u_0 \equiv 1$.

- **Definition**
  $b > a > 0$ and $t > 0$ non random, fixed. We say that a random subinterval $[c\,,d]$ of $\mathbf{R}_+$ is an *(a , b)-island* for u at time t if:
    - $u_t(c) = u_t(d) = a$;
    - $u_t(x) > a$ for all $x \in (c\,,d)$; and
    - $\sup_{x\in[c,d]} u_t(x) > b$.

- $d - c :=$ the *length* of the $(a\,,b)$-island $[c\,,d]$.

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

- $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$; $u_0 \equiv 1$.

- **Definition**
  $b > a > 0$ and $t > 0$ non random, fixed. We say that a random subinterval $[c\,,d]$ of $\mathbf{R}_+$ is an *(a , b)-island* for u at time t if:
    - $u_t(c) = u_t(d) = a$;
    - $u_t(x) > a$ for all $x \in (c\,,d)$; and
    - $\sup_{x\in[c,d]} u_t(x) > b$.

- $d - c :=$ the *length* of the $(a\,,b)$-island $[c\,,d]$.
- $\sup_{x\in[c,d]} u_t(x) :=$ the *height* . . . .

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

- $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi;\ u_0 \equiv 1.$
- **Definition**
  $b > a > 0$ and $t > 0$ non random, fixed. We say that a random subinterval $[c\,,d]$ of $\mathbf{R}_+$ is an *$(a\,,b)$-island* for u at time t if:
  - $u_t(c) = u_t(d) = a$;
  - $u_t(x) > a$ for all $x \in (c\,,d)$; and
  - $\sup_{x\in[c,d]} u_t(x) > b$.
- $d - c :=$ the *length* of the $(a\,,b)$-island $[c\,,d]$.
- $\sup_{x\in[c,d]} u_t(x) :=$ the *height* $\ldots$.
- All of the preceding "peaks" are $(1\,,2)$-islands [say].

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

- $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$; $u_0 \equiv 1$.

- **Definition**
  $b > a > 0$ and $t > 0$ non random, fixed. We say that a random subinterval $[c\,,d]$ of $\mathbf{R}_+$ is an *$(a\,,b)$-island* for u at time t if:
    - $u_t(c) = u_t(d) = a$;
    - $u_t(x) > a$ for all $x \in (c\,,d)$; and
    - $\sup_{x\in[c,d]} u_t(x) > b$.

- $d - c :=$ the *length* of the $(a\,,b)$-island $[c\,,d]$.
- $\sup_{x\in[c,d]} u_t(x) :=$ the *height* . . . .
- All of the preceding "peaks" are $(1\,,2)$-islands [say].
- A priori fact. $(1\,,2)$-islands exist.

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

- $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi;\ u_0 \equiv 1.$

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

- $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi;\ u_0 \equiv 1.$

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

- $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi;\ u_0 \equiv 1.$

- **Definition**
  $J_t(a\,,b;\,R) :=$ the length of the largest $(a\,,b)$-island that is contained entirely in $[0\,,R]$. $\nexists \Rightarrow J := R+1$

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

- $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi;\ u_0 \equiv 1.$

- **Definition**
  $J_t(a\,, b;\ R) :=$ the length of the largest $(a\,, b)$-island that is contained entirely in $[0\,, R]$. $\nexists \Rightarrow J := R + 1$

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

- $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi;\ u_0 \equiv 1.$

- **Definition**
  $J_t(a\,,b;\,R) :=$ the length of the largest $(a\,,b)$-island that is contained entirely in $[0\,,R]$. $\nexists \Rightarrow J := R+1$

- **Theorem (Conus–Joseph–K, 2013)**
  $\forall t > 0\ \exists\ b > a > 1$ such that $J_t(a\,,b;\,R) = O\left(|\log R|^2\right)$.

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

- $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi;\ u_0 \equiv 1.$

- **Definition**
  $J_t(a\,,b;\,R) :=$ the length of the largest $(a\,,b)$-island that is contained entirely in $[0\,,R]$. $\nexists \Rightarrow J := R+1$

- **Theorem (Conus–Joseph–K, 2013)**
  $\forall t > 0\ \exists\ b > a > 1$ *such that* $J_t(a\,,b;\,R) = O\left(|\log R|^2\right).$

  - By comparison: If $\sigma \asymp 1$, then $u_t(x) \asymp \sqrt{\log|x|}$; and

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

- $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$; $u_0 \equiv 1$.

- **Definition**
  $J_t(a\,, b;\ R) :=$ the length of the largest $(a\,, b)$-island that is contained entirely in $[0\,, R]$. $\nexists \Rightarrow J := R + 1$

- **Theorem (Conus–Joseph–K, 2013)**
  $\forall t > 0\ \exists\ b > a > 1$ *such that* $J_t(a\,, b;\ R) = O\left(|\log R|^2\right)$.

  - By comparison: If $\sigma \asymp 1$, then $u_t(x) \asymp \sqrt{\log|x|}$; and
  - $J_t(a\,, b;\ R) = O\left(\log R[\log\log R]^{3/2}\right)$.

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

- $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi;\ u_0 \equiv 1.$

- **Definition**
  $J_t(a\,,b;\,R) :=$ the length of the largest $(a\,,b)$-island that is contained entirely in $[0\,,R]$. $\nexists \Rightarrow J := R+1$

- **Theorem (Conus–Joseph–K, 2013)**
  $\forall t > 0\ \exists\ b > a > 1$ *such that* $J_t(a\,,b;\,R) = O\left(|\log R|^2\right).$

  - By comparison: If $\sigma \asymp 1$, then $u_t(x) \asymp \sqrt{\log|x|}$; and
  - $J_t(a\,,b;\,R) = O\left(\log R[\log\log R]^{3/2}\right).$
  - I am not aware of any non-trivial lower bounds on $J_t(a\,,b;\,R)$.

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

- $\partial_t u = (\nu/2)\partial_x^2 u + u\xi$; $u_0 \equiv 1$.

- **Definition**
  $J_t(a\,,b;\,R) :=$ the length of the largest $(a\,,b)$-island that is contained entirely in $[0\,,R]$. $\nexists \Rightarrow J := R+1$

- **Theorem (Conus–Joseph–K, 2013)**
  $\forall t>0\ \exists\ b>a>1$ *such that* $J_t(a\,,b;\,R) = O\left(|\log R|^2\right)$.
  - By comparison: If $\sigma \asymp 1$, then $u_t(x) \asymp \sqrt{\log|x|}$; and
  - $J_t(a\,,b;\,R) = O\left(\log R[\log\log R]^{3/2}\right)$.
  - I am not aware of any non-trivial lower bounds on $J_t(a\,,b;\,R)$.
  - E.g., does $J_t(a\,,b;\,R) \to \infty$ as $R \to \infty$?

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

Remarks on how to prove asymptotic independence

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

Remarks on how to prove asymptotic independence

- **Theorem**
  Fix $t > 0$ and $N \in \{0\,,1\,,\cdots\}$. Then $\exists\ C = C(t)$ and $\{Y(x)\}_{x\in\mathbf{R}}$ such that:

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

Remarks on how to prove asymptotic independence

- **Theorem**
  Fix $t > 0$ *and* $N \in \{0\,,1\,,\cdots\}$. *Then* $\exists\ C = C(t)$ *and* $\{Y(x)\}_{x\in\mathbf{R}}$ *such that:*
  - $\mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x) - Y(x)|^N\right) \leqslant C^N \mathrm{e}^{-CN^3}$; *and*

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

Remarks on how to prove asymptotic independence

- **Theorem**
  Fix $t > 0$ and $N \in \{0, 1, \cdots\}$. Then $\exists\ C = C(t)$ and $\{Y(x)\}_{x\in\mathbf{R}}$ such that:
  - $\mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x) - Y(x)|^N\right) \leqslant C^N \mathrm{e}^{-CN^3}$; *and*
  - *If $x_1, x_2, \ldots \in \mathbf{R}$ are non random and $|x_i - x_j| > 2N^{3/2}\sqrt{t}$ then $Y(x_1), Y(x_2), \ldots$ are totally independent.*

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

Remarks on how to prove asymptotic independence

- **Theorem**
  Fix $t > 0$ and $N \in \{0, 1, \cdots\}$. Then $\exists\ C = C(t)$ and $\{Y(x)\}_{x \in \mathbf{R}}$ such that:
  - $\mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x) - Y(x)|^N\right) \leqslant C^N \mathrm{e}^{-CN^3}$; *and*
  - *If $x_1, x_2, \ldots \in \mathbf{R}$ are non random and $|x_i - x_j| > 2N^{3/2}\sqrt{t}$ then $Y(x_1), Y(x_2), \ldots$ are totally independent.*

- Step 1. Solve for all $\beta > 0$,

$$U_t^{(\beta)}(x) = 1 + \int_{(0,t)\times[x\pm\sqrt{\beta t}]} p_{t-s}(y - x) U_s^{(\beta)}(y)\, \xi(\mathrm{d}s\, \mathrm{d}y).$$

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

Remarks on how to prove asymptotic independence

- **Theorem**
  Fix $t > 0$ and $N \in \{0\,,1\,,\cdots\}$. Then $\exists\ C = C(t)$ and $\{Y(x)\}_{x\in\mathbf{R}}$ such that:
  - $\mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x) - Y(x)|^N\right) \leqslant C^N \mathrm{e}^{-CN^3}$; *and*
  - *If $x_1, x_2, \ldots \in \mathbf{R}$ are non random and $|x_i - x_j| > 2N^{3/2}\sqrt{t}$ then $Y(x_1), Y(x_2), \ldots$ are totally independent.*

- Step 1. Solve for all $\beta > 0$,

$$U_t^{(\beta)}(x) = 1 + \int_{(0,t)\times[x\pm\sqrt{\beta t}]} p_{t-s}(y-x)U_s^{(\beta)}(y)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y).$$

  - Existence, uniqueness, ..., all ok.

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

Remarks on how to prove asymptotic independence

- **Theorem**
  Fix $t > 0$ and $N \in \{0, 1, \cdots\}$. Then $\exists\, C = C(t)$ and $\{Y(x)\}_{x\in\mathbf{R}}$ such that:
  - $\mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x) - Y(x)|^N\right) \leqslant C^N \mathrm{e}^{-CN^3}$; *and*
  - *If $x_1, x_2, \ldots \in \mathbf{R}$ are non random and $|x_i - x_j| > 2N^{3/2}\sqrt{t}$ then $Y(x_1), Y(x_2), \ldots$ are totally independent.*

- Step 1. Solve for all $\beta > 0$,

$$U_t^{(\beta)}(x) = 1 + \int_{(0,t)\times[x\pm\sqrt{\beta t}]} p_{t-s}(y-x) U_s^{(\beta)}(y)\, \xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y).$$

  - Existence, uniqueness, ..., all ok.
  - $U_t^{(\beta,n+1)}(x) = 1 + \int_{(0,t)\times[x\pm\sqrt{\beta t}]} p_{t-s}(y-x) U_s^{(\beta,n)}(y)\, \xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y).$

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

Remarks on how to prove asymptotic independence

- **Theorem**
  Fix $t > 0$ and $N \in \{0\,,1\,,\cdots\}$. Then $\exists\ C = C(t)$ and $\{Y(x)\}_{x\in\mathbf{R}}$ such that:
  - $\mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x) - Y(x)|^N\right) \leqslant C^N \mathrm{e}^{-CN^3}$; *and*
  - *If $x_1, x_2, \ldots \in \mathbf{R}$ are non random and $|x_i - x_j| > 2N^{3/2}\sqrt{t}$ then $Y(x_1), Y(x_2), \ldots$ are totally independent.*

- Step 1. Solve for all $\beta > 0$,

$$U_t^{(\beta)}(x) = 1 + \int_{(0,t)\times[x\pm\sqrt{\beta t}]} p_{t-s}(y-x) U_s^{(\beta)}(y)\, \xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y).$$

  - Existence, uniqueness, …, all ok.
  - $U_t^{(\beta,n+1)}(x) = 1 + \int_{(0,t)\times[x\pm\sqrt{\beta t}]} p_{t-s}(y-x) U_s^{(\beta,n)}(y)\, \xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y).$
  - If $\beta \gg 1$ then $U^{(\beta)} \approx u$. $\beta \propto k^2$

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

Remarks on how to prove asymptotic independence

- **Theorem**
  Fix $t > 0$ and $N \in \{0, 1, \cdots\}$. Then $\exists\, C = C(t)$ and $\{Y(x)\}_{x\in\mathbf{R}}$ such that:
  - $\mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x) - Y(x)|^N\right) \leqslant C^N \mathrm{e}^{-CN^3}$; *and*
  - *If $x_1, x_2, \ldots \in \mathbf{R}$ are non random and $|x_i - x_j| > 2N^{3/2}\sqrt{t}$ then $Y(x_1), Y(x_2), \ldots$ are totally independent.*
- Step 1. Solve for all $\beta > 0$,

$$U_t^{(\beta)}(x) = 1 + \int_{(0,t)\times[x\pm\sqrt{\beta t}]} p_{t-s}(y-x) U_s^{(\beta)}(y)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y).$$

  - Existence, uniqueness, $\ldots$, all ok.
  - $U_t^{(\beta,n+1)}(x) = 1 + \int_{(0,t)\times[x\pm\sqrt{\beta t}]} p_{t-s}(y-x) U_s^{(\beta,n)}(y)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y)$.
  - If $\beta \gg 1$ then $U^{(\beta)} \approx u$. $\beta \propto k^2$
- Step 2. $U^{(\beta,N)} \approx U^{(\beta)}$. $N \propto k^2$.

- **Theorem**
  Fix $t > 0$ and $N \in \{0\,,1\,,\cdots\}$. Then $\exists\ C = C(t)$ and $\{Y(x)\}_{x\in\mathbf{R}}$ such that:
    - $\mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x) - Y(x)|^N\right) \leqslant C^N \mathrm{e}^{-CN^3}$; *and*
    - *If $x_1, x_2, \ldots \in \mathbf{R}$ are non random and $|x_i - x_j| > 2N^{3/2}\sqrt{t}$ then $Y(x_1), Y(x_2), \ldots$ are totally independent.*
- Step 1. Solve for all $\beta > 0$,

$$U_t^{(\beta)}(x) = 1 + \int_{(0,t)\times[x\pm\sqrt{\beta t}]} p_{t-s}(y-x)U_s^{(\beta)}(y)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y).$$

    - Existence, uniqueness, …, all ok.
    - $U_t^{(\beta,n+1)}(x) = 1 + \int_{(0,t)\times[x\pm\sqrt{\beta t}]} p_{t-s}(y-x)U_s^{(\beta,n)}(y)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y).$
    - If $\beta \gg 1$ then $U^{(\beta)} \approx u$. $\beta \propto k^2$
- Step 2. $U^{(\beta,N)} \approx U^{(\beta)}$. $N \propto k^2$.
- $Y(x) := U_t^{(\beta,N)}(x)$.

Correlation length (Lecture 10)

Remarks on how to prove asymptotic independence

- **Theorem**
  Fix $t > 0$ and $N \in \{0\,,1\,,\cdots\}$. Then $\exists\ C = C(t)$ and $\{Y(x)\}_{x\in\mathbf{R}}$ such that:
  - $\mathrm{E}\left(|u_t(x) - Y(x)|^N\right) \leqslant C^N \mathrm{e}^{-CN^3}$; *and*
  - *If $x_1, x_2, \ldots \in \mathbf{R}$ are non random and $|x_i - x_j| > 2N^{3/2}\sqrt{t}$ then $Y(x_1), Y(x_2), \ldots$ are totally independent.*

- Step 1. Solve for all $\beta > 0$,

$$U_t^{(\beta)}(x) = 1 + \int_{(0,t)\times[x\pm\sqrt{\beta t}]} p_{t-s}(y-x)U_s^{(\beta)}(y)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y).$$

  - Existence, uniqueness, ..., all ok.
  - $U_t^{(\beta,n+1)}(x) = 1+\int_{(0,t)\times[x\pm\sqrt{\beta t}]} p_{t-s}(y-x)U_s^{(\beta,n)}(y)\,\xi(\mathrm{d}s\,\mathrm{d}y)$.
  - If $\beta \gg 1$ then $U^{(\beta)} \approx u$. $\beta \propto k^2$
- Step 2. $U^{(\beta,N)} \approx U^{(\beta)}$. $N \propto k^2$.
- $Y(x) := U_t^{(\beta,N)}(x)$.